Stockdale (W.) R

THE GREAT CRY OF OPPRESSION:

OR A BRIEF

Relation of ſome part of the Sufferings of the People of God in ſcorn called QUAKERS, in *Ireland*, for theſe Eleven Years, *viz.* from the beginning of 1671 until the end of 1681. Divided into two Heads.

The firſt ſhewing what we have ſuffered upon the account of Tythes and Prieſts Maintenance, *&c.*

The ſecond ſheweth what we have ſuffered for not Swearing, for meeting together to worſhip God, for not paying to the building and repairing of the Publick Worſhip-houſes, and for not obſerving Holy days (ſo called) *&c.*

With a teſtimony againſt taking and paying of Tythes, proving out of the Holy Scriptures, and alſo from Antient and Modern Writers, that Tythes are no Goſpel Maintenance, and alſo that Swearing is no Goſpel Ordinance.

John Chap. 16. ver. 2, 3. *The time cometh that whoſoever killeth you, will think that he doth God ſervice; and all theſe things will they do unto you becauſe they have not known the Father nor me.*

Rev. 2. 10. *Behold the Devil ſhall caſt ſome of you into priſon that ye may be tried, and ye ſhall have tribulation ten days.*

Matthew 5. 33, 34. *Again ye have heard that it hath been ſaid by them of old time, thou ſhalt not forſwear thy ſelf, but ſhalt perform unto the Lord thine Oaths. But I ſay unto you ſwear not at all; neither by Heaven for it is Gods throne, &c.*

Hebrews 10. 25. *Not forſaking the aſſembling of your ſelves together as the manner of ſome is.*

Acts 7. 48. *The moſt High dwelleth not in Temples made with hands.*

Matthew 23. 38. *Behold your houſes are left unto you deſolate.*

Gal. 4. 10, 11. *Ye obſerve days and months, and times and years. I am afraid of you leſt I have beſtowed upon you labour in vain.*

Printed in the Year M DC LXXXIII.

THE

GREAT CRY

OF

OPPRESSION:

OR A BRIEF

Relation of some part of the Sufferings of the People of God in Scotland called QUAKERS, in Ireland, for these Eleven Years, viz. from the beginning of 1675 until the end of 1685. Divided into two Heads.

BRITISH LIBRARY

The first Shewing what we have suffered upon the account of Tythes and Priests Maintenance &c.

The second Shewing what we have suffered for not Swearing, for meeting together to worship God, for not paying to the building and repairing of the Publick Worship houses, and for not observing Holy days (so called) &c.

With a testimony against taking and paying of Tythes, proving out of the Holy Scriptures, and also from Antient and Modern Writers, that Tythes are no Gospel Maintenance, and also that Swearing is no Gospel Ordinance.

John Chap. 16. Ver. 2, 3. The time cometh that whosoever killeth you, will think that he doth God Service, and all this things will they do unto you because they have not known the Father nor me.

Rev. 2. 10. Behold the Devil shall cast some of you into prison that ye may be tried, and ye shall have tribulation ten days.

Matthew 5. 33, 34. Again ye have heard that it hath been said by them of old time, thou shalt not forswear thy self, but shalt perform unto the Lord thine Oaths. But I say unto you swear not at all; neither by Heaven for it is Gods throne, &c.

Hebrews 10. 25. Not forsaking the assembling of your selves together as the manner of some is.

Acts 7. 48. The most High dwelleth not in Temples made with hands.

Matthew 23. 38. Behold your house is left unto you desolate.

Gal. 4. 10, 11. Ye observe days and months, and times and years. I am afraid of you lest I have bestowed upon you labour in vain.

Printed in the Year M DC LXXXIII.

THE PREFACE TO THE READER.

IN the long night of darkneſs and great Apoſtaſie which hath been over the Nations, Kindreds, Tongues & People, which Chriſt and his Apoſtles foretold of, in which Antechriſt the Whore and Falſe Prophets and Teachers have ruled, who by their falſe Doctrines and lying Divinations have cauſed the people to err from the right way and antient foundation whereon the Primitive Chriſtians were built, which was Chriſt in them the hope of glory: and the People, and Nations, and Kindreds, and alſo the Kings of the earth were made drunk with the wine of the wrath of the fornication of the Whore, and whereby they became as Waters that have no ſettlement, reſt nor ſtay, Rev. 17. but are always moving and toſſing, running, and ſwelling, and foaming out their own ſhame, Jude 13. And the Whore did and doth ſit upon theſe Waters viz. Nations, Kindreds, Tongues, and People; and in this time darkneſs covered the Earth, and groſs darkneſs the People: So that People and Nations, Tongues, and Kindreds, have left the true way and guide into God viz. Chriſt Jeſus, and have wondred after the Beaſt and the Falſe

Prophets in the by-paths of the Whore, the false Church, who hath made her self drunk with the blood of the Saints & Martyrs of Jesus, Rev. 17. 6. *for she with the train of Idolaters rose up against the true Church; the Lambs wife who was cloathed with the Sun, and had the Moon under her feet, and was crowned with a Crown of twelve Stars, and made her flie into the Wilderness for a time, times, and half a time,* Rev. 12. 1, 14. *Then the Whore and False Church began to boast and say she sate as a Queen, and was no Widow; then she set up her Idolatrous worship the Mass, Invocation and Worshipping of Angels, and the Doctrine of Devils; forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from meats, and the Doctrine of Purgatory, (a cheat to get mony) and a great deal more of Superstition and Idolatry, which hath largely been testified against by those whose eyes the Lord hath opened in this latter age, and in the midnight of darkness ond Popery; the Whore, the false Church, with her Ravening Wolves, Popes and Priests, and the rest of that black train who had ravened from the Truth and the true form of Godliness, having their eyes blinded by the god of this world they began to claim right to the Tythes which belonged only to Levi, and ended with the first Priesthood, when the second was established,* viz. *Christ Jesus, who is a Priest for ever after the Order of* Melchesideck, *as you may see it more plain at large in our testimonie against the receiving and paying of Tythes. And when those grievous Wolves once began to covet after the tenth of the encrease of the earth, they laboured with all subtiltie and flatterie with the Kings and Rulers of the earth, and gave them no rest till they had the Tythes confirmed unto them by a Law; yet in this dark time wherein the Whore the false Church prevailed so far as to get her Lust satisfied, which was after gain by oppression, there were several that did bear testimonies against her abominations, Tythes and forced maintenance; as antient and modern Writers do assert, whom the Church of* Rome *put to death by cruel*

cruel tortures; and althô there hath been a reformation of late years pretended, and a crying out and proteſting againſt the Pope and Ordination of the Church of Rome, *it is clearly ſeen that many who pretend to a Reformation, are come no further in many things then only in words to crie againſt them, but in practice are keeping up & making uſe of the Popes Inſtitutions as in calling out for Tythes, haling & pulling away Pots, Pans, Pewter diſhes, Hatchets, and Mony out of Shop boxes, and many other things beſides Corn and Hey which they take at their wills and pleaſures, and caſts ſome into Priſon for ſmall matters of Tythe after they have taken their Corn & Hey as aforeſaid, who cannot for Conſcience ſake pay them leaſt they ſhould deny Chriſt to be come in the fleſh, as theſe many Antichriſts do who are of the line of thoſe that came into the world ſixteen hundred years agoe, as the Apoſtles teſtifie,* 1 John 2. 18. Little children it is the laſt time as ye have heard that Antechriſt ſhall come, and even now there are many Antechriſts, whereby we know it is the laſt time. *Therefore you may ſee that it is a long time that the many Antechriſts have been in the World, for they came in the Apoſtles days, and they have made the world like a Wilderneſs, full of Briers and Thorns, unfruitful towards God; but the day is dawning in which the Lord will eaſe himſelf of his adverſaries, and avenge himſelf of his enemies, who will not that he ſhould raign, and will deſtroy them as he did of old the Worſhippers of* Baal, *and the name of the* Chemarims *with the Prieſts,* Zeph. 1. 4. *The Prieſts themſelves themſelves know what the word* Chemarim *ſignifieth,* but they have Eyes and ſee not, Ears and hear not, and Hearts but do not underſtand, Iſa 6. 9. *becauſe their minds are blinded by the god of this world, leaſt the light of the glorious Goſpel of Chriſt ſhould ſhine into their hearts that they ſhould be ſaved; for it is even as it was of old when the Lord complained by the Prophet unto* Iſrael *of their Watchmen, ſaying,* their Watchmen are blind, and if the blind lead the blind both

ſhall

shall fall into the ditch. *Matth.* 15. 14. *But the Lord out of his love and infinite mercy unto mankind, after so long a night of darkness and great apostasie, hath caused the day of his love and great salvation to dawn, and the morning without Clouds is broken forth, and the everlasting Gospel is preached again,* viz. *the Power of God, and many are gathered thereby out of the many false ways of worship, which Antechrist the Beast, the Whore, and the False Prophet have set up to worship God in spirit and in truth, and the true Church is coming out of the Wilderness leaning upon her beloved,* perfumed with Mirrhe and Frankincense, and all pouders of the Merchants, *Cant.* 3. 6. *And the light and glory of the true Church is broken forth and shines out of obscuritie, blessed be the name of the Lord for ever, for we can say of a truth the darkness is past, and the true light now shineth, by which many are brought from following after the false Prophets and Teachers that rose up in the dark night of apostasie,* who cry loe here, and loe there, *Matth.* 24. 25. *Unto Christ the true Prophet whom all are to hear and learn of, and such as will not hear him are to be cut off,* Acts 3. 22, 23. *Who is come to seek out his sheep,* Matth. 11. 29. *where they have been scattered in the cloudy and dark day, and made a prey of by the Idol Shepherds that have fed themselves with the fat, and cloathed with the wooll, and will feed and teach them himself who is a Priest for ever after the Order of* Melchisedeck *who ended the first Priesthood with the Tythes, for the Apostle saith,* the Priesthood being changed there is made of necessity a change also of the Law, *Heb.* 7. 12. *And the Lord having made us the monuments of his great love and mercy, and witnesses of his second appearance: We can no longer put into the mouths of these false Teachers and* Babylons *Merchants, nor buy their merchandise any more, but bear our testimonies against them and their Tythes and forced maintenance, though it be thorow great sufferings, as all may see in the reading of this Book following.*

What

What havock, waste and spoiling of our goods they have made upon the account of Tythes, Priests Maintenance, repairing of their Worship-houses, Clerks wages, and for not observing Holy days (so called) *which was first instituted and ordained by the Pope and Church of* Rome, *which is now upheld by them that call themselves Protestants: for at* Lyons *in* France *they ordained Holy days to be kept for the increasing of their Religion. For* Bonface IV. *ordained* Stephen, Lawrence, Michael, Martin, John Baptist, *and* All Saints *to be kept Holy days.* Corpus Christi *was ordained by* Urbanus *the fourth to be kept holy. Here you may see those days that are now upheld was instituted and set apart by the Pope and Church of* Rome, *and not by Christ nor his Apostles; for the Apostles said unto such as observed Holy days he was afraid he had bestowed on them labour in vain. Here all may see that these who run into these things went from the Truth and became Apostates: and also may see what we suffer for, namely, because we obey the commands of God, and do follow the practice of the Primitive Church, and bear our testimonie against the superstitious Ordinations and Idolatries of the Church of* Rome. *And notwithstanding all this haling and pulling away of our goods every Year, sometimes much more then their pretended dues. They complain as if they get little or nothing from the Quakers, so our intent in publishing this Book partly is to make known to the Rulers, and Magestrates, and others, the oppression and great sufferings which we endure: how some have been imprisoned until death, and what spoil of Goods others have sustained for these eleven Years, as in this ensuing Book shall particularly appear; and also that people may see that the Teachers of this age are none of Christs Ministers, who are found walking contrary to the commands of Christ, being called of men Master, and preaching for hire; and also contrarie to the practice of the Apostles and primitive Saints, for they laboured with their hands, and coveted no mans Silver, Gold, or Apparel, as the*

Scrip-

Scripture fully testifies; neither did they make spoil of peoples goods as these Teachers do, who have made their spiritual war a carnal war, as Jeroam *said, seeing covetousness in his time rising amongst the Clergie, and that they were striving to make themselves rich with other mens labors: He writes to* Nepotinus *a Clergie man by way of admonition,* I beseech you *said he,* that you would not transform your spiritual warfare into a carnal one, nor imagin your self in the Clergy as if you was in an Army getting spoils, nor seek after no more then when you came first into the Clergy, least it should be said to you, their lot shall not profit them. *But this generation of Teachers, who have risen up in the night of apostasie, contrary to the commands of Christ, the practice and testimonies of the Apostles, and the advice and counsel of good men, do make great spoil on peoples goods from year to year, as if it were an Army taking spoils of their Enemies, and yet are not ashamed to cry out as if they got little, being like the Grave or Barren Womb which are never satisfied,* Prov. 30. 15, 16.

Written by one whose unfeigned desire is that all people may come out of the Apostasie to the knowledge of the Truth that they may be saved.

William Stockdale.

a Canting knave

---

whose proper subject, upon what is here offerd, ought to be, to prove fairly that ye taking or exacting of Sytts, is contrary to the Laws of God, or the Antient Custom or Constitution of the Church of Christ, & this to be done by plaine & undeniable authority, & not by a Rambling Medly of Discourse without head & tails

SUP.

SUFFERINGS FOR TITHES AND PRIESTS MAINTENANCE.

Ulster Province.

County of Londonderry.

Richard Jones had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Hunter*, six stooks of Barley, twenty stooks of Oats, and one load of Hey, all worth *eleven shillings two pence.* 1671.

County of Antrim.

John Erwin had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Newton* Tithe-monger, four Car-loads of Barley, worth *nine shillings.*

1671. *Anthony Richardſon* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Francis Marſhall* and his Brother *Timothy*, for the uſe of *Lemuell Matthews* Prieſt, twenty ſtooks of Barley, twenty three ſtooks of Oats, and three Wheel-Car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound nine ſhillings ſix pence.*

Charles Bickerſtaffe had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Gilliland*, nineteen ſtooks of Oats five ſtooks of Barley, and ſix loads of Hey, all worth *thirteen ſhillings four pence.*

County of Down.

John Maltum had taken from him for Tithe, by *Brian Mac Garris*, ſeven ſtooks of Wheat, five ſtooks of Barley, twenty one ſtooks of Oats, and ſeven loads of Hey, all worth *one pound three ſhillings.*

County of Ardmagh.

Michael Skeif and *John Kirke* had taken from them for Tithe, by *George Blacker* and his Servants, one fifth part of their Wheat, and one fifth part of their Hey.

James Bradſhaw had taken from him for Tithe, by *Robert Ferguſon* Tithmonger, three loads and a half of Hey, and four ſtooks of Barley, all worth *four ſhillings.*

John Garvin had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel O Cantelan*, ſix loads of Hey, nine ſtooks and a half of Barley, ſixteen ſtooks of Oats, and two ſtooks of Wheat, all worth *nineteen ſhillings.*

Archibald Bell had taken from him for Tithe, by *Archibald Wright*, eighteen ſheaves of Wheat, five ſtooks of Barley, ſeven ſtooks of Oats, and one load of Hey, all worth *nine ſhillings.*

Robert Hoop had taken from him for Tithe, by *Charles Wallis*, out of his Stack, four ſtooks and a half of Barley, four

four ſtooks of Oats, and two Car-loads of Hey, all worth *five ſhillings.* 1671.

Thomas Turner had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Charles Wallis*, two loads of Hey, one load of Barly, two loads of Wheat, and one load of Oats, all worth *ſeven ſhillings.*

Francis Robinſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel O Cantelan* and *Phelomy O Mallan*, eight ſtooks of Rye, thirteen ſtooks of Wheat, thirteen ſtooks of Oats, five ſtooks of Barley, and ſixteen loads of Hey, all worth *two pounds.*

Roger Webb had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, fourteen loads of Hey, fifteen ſtooks of Rye, twenty ſeven ſtooks of Wheat, twenty one ſtooks and ten ſheaves of Oats, and eleven ſtooks of Barly, all worth *three pounds ten ſhillings.*

Mark Wright had taken from him for Tithe, by *George Hoop*, nine loads of Hey, twelve ſtooks of Wheat, five ſtooks of Barly, and fourteen ſtooks and a half of Oats, all worth *one pound ſix ſhillings.*

Valentine Hollinſworth had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Aſhbrook* Tithmonger, twenty nine ſtooks of Barly, and three ſtooks and a half of Oats, all worth *one pound one ſhilling.*

John Wickliff had taken from him for Tithe, by *Robert Ferguſon*, two loads of Hey, four ſtooks and ten ſheaves of Barly, and two ſtooks of Rye, all worth *ſix ſhillings.*

Chriſtopher Anderſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of *George Walker* Prieſt of the Pariſh of *Kilmore*, fifty ſeven ſtooks of Wheat, twenty five ſtooks of Barly, ten ſtooks of Oats, nine ſtooks of Maſlin, and ſix loads of Hey, all worth *four pounds fifteen ſhillings ſix pence.*

1671. *William Williamſon ſenior* and *William Williamſon junior* had taken from them for Tithe, by the Servants of the ſaid *George Walker*, fifteen ſtooks of Wheat, thirteen ſtooks of Barly, nineteen ſtooks of Oats, and five loads of Hey, all worth *two pounds four ſhillings.*

William Brownlow had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Walkers* Servant fourſcore and ſix Stooks of Wheat, forty four Stooks of Barly, eighteen loads of Hey, and one Lamb, all worth *five pounds nineteen ſhillings.*

Francis Hobſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of the ſaid *George Walker* forty three Stooks of Wheat, fifteen Stooks of Barly, and twenty nine Stooks of Oats, all worth *three pounds fourteen ſhillings.*

Thomas Calvert had taken from him for Tithe by the ſaid perſons, ſeven Stooks and a half of Wheat, worth *ſeven ſhillings ſix pence.*

Jonathan Woods had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, five Stooks and a half of Wheat, and one Stook and a half of Maſlin, worth *ſeven ſhillings.*

Elinor Kinningham Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by the ſaid *Walkers* Servants, twenty five Stooks of Wheat, three Stooks of Maſlin, twenty one Stooks of Barly, eighteen Stooks of Oats, and one Lamb, all worth *one pound five ſhillings.*

William Souldon had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of the ſaid *George Walker*, ſix Stooks of Wheat, three Stooks of Barly, and one Stook and a half of Oats, all worth *eight ſhillings ſix pence.*

John Fred had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Warren* Prieſt of the Pariſh of *Loughgall* and his aſſiſtance, four Stooks of Wheat, ten Stooks of Maſlin, twelve Stooks of Barly, and ſixteen Stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound eight ſhillings.*

Bernard

Bernard Atkinſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *William Warren* and his Servants, nine ſtooks of Wheat, ſix ſtooks of Barly, and two loads of Hey, and came afterwards into his Stack-yard and took what Oats they pleaſed, all worth thirteen ſhillings. 1671.

Robert Marſh refuſing to pay Tithes to the ſaid *Warren*, he came with ten men to enter his Stack-yard, *Robert's* Wife endeavouring to keep them out, the ſaid Prieſt beat her with his Cane, ſhe being above ſixty years of age; which *John Fletcher* (her Neighbour) ſeeing, ſaid, *It is a ſhame for thee to beat a Woman*; whereupon he ſtruck at the ſaid *John* with ſuch violence, that himſelf fell off his Horſe, and again ſtruck ſeveral times at the ſaid *John*, and broke a Look, and cut down a Gate, and took away five Loads of Hey worth *two ſhillings ſix pence.*

James Hill had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of *James Downam*, called Dean of *Ardmagh*, twenty nine ſtooks of Wheat, nine ſtooks of Barly, and ſeven loads of Hey, all worth *one pound ſixteen ſhillings.*

Thomas Stanyarn had his Stacks of Hey and Corn thrown down by *Walter Ovington* and *Robert Hamilton*, Farmers of Tithe from the ſaid Dean, who took from him ten car-loads of Wheat, three car-loads of Oats, ſix car-loads of Rye, one car-load of Barly, and fourteen loads of Hey, who prized three loads of the ſaid Wheat at ſix ſhillings, which was worth *ten ſhillings*, which they took for Tithe of Milches, all worth *one pound fifteen ſhillings.*

County of Tyrone.

Thomas Francis had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward Conrey*, Farmer of Tithe from the ſaid Dean of *Ardmagh*, five car-loads and a half of Hey, ſix ſtooks of Wheat,

1671. Wheat, eight ſtooks of Oats, and ſeven ſtooks and a half of Barly, all worth *fifteen ſhillings ten pence.*

Thomas Baker had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Edward Conrey*, ſix ſtooks of Barly, two ſtooks of Oats, and four ſtooks of Rye, all worth *eight ſhillings eight pence.*

Thomas Sawyer had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Edw. Conrey*, two loads of Maſlin worth *four ſhillings.*

Henry Greer had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Edward Conrey*, three loads of Hey, and fifteen ſtooks of Oats, worth *ſix ſhillings ſix pence.*

William Purdy had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Edward*, fourteen loads of Turf, notwithſtanding that the Tithe of the Ground where the ſaid Turf was cut was paid by the Owner thereof: the ſaid *Edward* alſo cut his Stack, and took two loads of Hey, and two ſtooks of Barly, worth *two ſhillings four pence.*

Thomas Baker had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Edward*, five loads of Hey, and one load of Wheat, worth *four ſhillings ſix pence.*

County of Monaghan.

John Cox had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Engier*, *Cullough Mac Maghan*, and *Thomas O Connally*, thirteen ſtooks of Oats and Barly, and eleven ſtooks of Wheat, all worth *thirteen ſhillings.*

County of Cavan.

William Parker had taken from him for Tithe, by *Alexander Johnſton* and *Thomas Johnſton* Tithmongers, two loads of Hey, ſix ſtooks of Oats, and two ſtooks and a half of Barly, worth *four ſhillings.*

Anthony

Anthony Jackſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, ſeven ſtooks of Oats, and nine ſheaves and ſixteen ſheaves of Barly, worth *three ſhillings three pence.* 1671.

Robert Unthanke had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, nine ſtooks and a half of Barly, and ſeven car-loads of Hey, all worth *eight ſhillings ſix pence.*

Richard Faile had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforeſaid perſons, eight car-loads of Hey, five ſtooks of Barly, and eleven ſtooks of Oats, all worth *ten ſhillings two pence,* and was taken Priſoner upon a definitive Sentence, by the appointment of *Ambroſe Barcroft* Prieſt, for Tithe, and kept more than three months.

Province of LEINSTER.

County of Meath.

Miles Gray had taken from him for Tithe, by *Hugh Hanna*, Prieſt of *Old Caſtle*, and his men, five loads of Hey, two Fleeces of Wool, and Corn out of his Stack, worth *fifteen ſhillings.*

John Hutton had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid Prieſt and his men, three Fleeces of Wool, and Corn out of his Stack, worth *fifteen ſhillings.*

City of Dublin.

William Steele, for ſix pence demanded for Prieſt *Bladen*'s Maintenance, had taken from him, by *Hughes* and *Hocknell*, called Churchwardens, at two ſeveral times, Leather worth two ſhillings two pence.

Samuel Clarrage had taken from him by thoſe called Wardens

1671. Wardens of *Nicholas* without the Walls, for Prieſt *Gowburne*'s Maintenance, a new Bridle, and other Goods, worth *four ſhillings two pence.*

Richard Michelbourne, for *two ſhillings* demanded for Prieſt *Gowburne*'s Maintenance, had taken from him, by thoſe called Wardens of *Nicholas* without the Walls, two pair of Pattens, worth *four ſhillings.*

William Maine had taken from him, by *Henry Martin* and *John Osburne*, called Wardens of *Brides* Pariſh, for Prieſt *Tarnor*'s Maintenance, Goods worth *one pound eight ſhillings nine pence.*

Anthony Sharp, for *twelve ſhillings* demanded for Prieſt *Rigbyes* Maintenance, had taken from him, by thoſe called Wardens of *Catharines* Pariſh, two Pewter Diſhes, worth above *twenty ſhillings.*

Mark Newby had taken from him, by the Wardens of *Catherines* Pariſh, for the ſaid Prieſts Maintenance, twelve pound of Candles, worth *three ſhillings four pence.*

County of Weſtmeath.

James Waſley had taken from him for Tithe, by *Tibbit O Brian* and *Conner Mac Nyſter*, for the uſe of *Edmond Melon* Tithmonger of *Bellylaghloe* Pariſh, one Lamb, worth *two ſhillings.*

George Shore of *Athlone*, for not conforming and paying to the Prieſt, was excommunicated by *William Aſh*'s procurement, and by a Writ of *Excommunicato capiendo* was put in the Goal of *Mullingar.*

Kings *County.*

Edward Taverner, becauſe he could not pay Tithes to *Thomas Coffy* Prieſt of *Lanally*, was taken by a Writ of *Excom-*

Excommunicato capiendo, and put in the common Goal at *Philipſtown*; and notwithſtanding his Impriſonment had taken from him, by *Bryan Hogan* and others for Tithe, by the ſaid Prieſts order, thirty Lambs and theeſcore and three Fleeces of Wool, worth *ſeven pounds*, and by *Dermot Handrahan* at ſeveral times Hey worth *ten ſhillings*, in all worth *ſeven pounds ten ſhillings*. 1671.

Queens County.

John White had twenty of his Sheep ſhorn for Tithe, by two men ſent from *Robert Hartpoole* of *Shrull*, who took away the Wool and four Lambs, and had taken from him by *Thomas Fitz Gerald*, for Tithe in the County of *Catherlough*, three Lambs and ſix car-loads of Hey, who ſaid he bought them from the Prieſt of *Catherlough*, all worth *two pounds*.

Kaines White had twelve Sheep ſhorn, their Wool and ten Lambs taken away for Tithe, by *Derby Burne* and ſix men with him, all worth *one pound twelve ſhillings*.

County of Wicklow.

Thomas Trafford, for not paying Tithes to *Henry Lanford* Prieſt, was excommunicated, and by a Writ of *Excommunicato capiendo* was taken and put in *Wicklow* Goal, and kept Priſoner two years.

County of Wexford.

Jonas Chamberlin was taken Priſoner upon a definitive Sentence, by *Humphrey Good* Prieſt, for *ſeventeen ſhillings* ſmall Tithes, as he alledged, and continued Priſoner more than nine months; and the ſaid Prieſt, in the time

1671. of his Impriſonment, went with four men and abuſed his Servants, and took away two Lambs worth *five ſhillings*.

William Chamberlain of *Killane* had taken from him for Tithe by *John Eaſmond*, for the uſe of *Richard Kelley*, who farmed it from the Improbiat, Barly and Oats worth *eight ſhillings*.

Francis Randall of *Clanmore* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Record Bonevan*, Servant to the Biſhop of *Loghlin* and *Fernes*, ſeveral car-loads of Wheat, Barly and Oats, worth *twenty ſhillings*.

Elizabeth Naiſh of *Corlucan* had taken from her for Tithe, by *James Britt* Tithmonger, ſeveral car-loads of Wheat and Barly, worth *twelve ſhillings*.

Jonas Newton of *Old Botey* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Butler* and *Francis Child*, Tithemongers to *Humphrey Good*, Wheat, Barly and Oats, worth *ten ſhillings*.

Daniel Foſſey of *Bellyconick* had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Stafford*, for the ſaid Prieſt, two Lambs and one Sheep, worth *ſix ſhillings*.

Samuel Grundy had taken from him for Tithe by the ſaid perſons, and others under the ſaid Prieſt, who threw down his Stacks, and carried as much Wheat, Maſlin, Barly, Oats, Beans, Peas, Carrots, Hemp, Flax, and a Gander, and by *Robert Redmond* Hey and two Lambs for the uſe of Prieſt *Good*, all worth *two pounds*.

Henry Verman, for refuſing to pay *twenty ſhillings* demanded for *Miles Swinney* Prieſt of *Enyſcorfy* for Tithe, was taken by a definitive Sentence and committed to *Wexford* Goal, the third of the eleventh Month, 1671. and kept Priſoner until the ſixth of the eighth Month, 1673. and then releaſed by the Biſhop of *Loghlin* and *Fernes*; but before he was releaſed *Miles Swinney* ſent his men with Horſes and Cars, who took away more than

than half his Corn, worth *five pounds*, which was *four pounds* more than was at first demanded. 1671.

Rebecca Cope and *Robert Cope* had taken from them for Tithe, by some Souldiers, for the use (as they said) of Doctor *Tongue* of *New Ross*, several car-loads of Barley and Oats.

Part of the County of Tipperary.

James Hutcheson of *Knockbellymagher* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Richard Gray* and *Andrew Ormond* at several times, about half a Tun of Hey, one Truckle-load of great Barly, three Truckle-loads of small Barly and Peas, and another time two Truckle-loads of Barly and two Truckle-loads of Oats, worth *one pound two shillings six pence.*

And also by a Writ of *Excommunicato capiendo* was committed to the Goal of *Clonmell.*

Richard Simpson was taken by a Writ as aforesaid, notwithstanding the aforesaid persons took from him three Truckle-loads and a half of Hey, worth *two shillings six pence.*

Province of Munster.

County of Limerick.

James Craven for about *twenty shillings* demanded for the Maintenance of *John Smith* Priest of St. *Maries* (so called) had taken from him, by *Daniel Higuet* and *John Hare* Wardens, five *French* Hats worth thirty *five shillings.*

1671. *Randall Couſins*, for *fifteen ſhillings* demanded for the ſaid Prieſt, had taken from him, by the ſaid Wardens, two pair of Braſs Scales, and three Reams of Paper, worth *one pound eleven ſhillings.*

James Craven for *one pound* demanded on the ſame account, had taken from him as aforeſaid two Rolls of Tobacco, and a dozen pair of Wool Cards, worth *one pound ſixteen ſhillings.*

Peter Peacock, for *one ſhilling ſix pence* demanded for the Maintenance of *John Sowden* Prieſt, had taken from him, by *Arthur Smith* and *Thomas Magher* Wardens, one pair of Shooes worth *four ſhillings*, and for *nine pence* demanded one pair of Shooes worth *two ſhillings ſix pence.*

Henry Bludick, for *two ſhillings* demanded for the ſaid Prieſt, had taken from him, by *John Goare* and *Philip Heard*, one pair of Drawers worth *three ſhillings*, more by *Thomas Magher* and *Arthur Smith* two Pewter Diſhes worth *nine ſhillings*; and alſo for *two ſhillings* demanded for a Quarters Sallery, had taken from him by the ſaid Wardens Linſey Woolſey worth *three ſhillings.*

Richard Birt, for *ſeven ſhillings ſix pence* demanded for the ſaid Prieſt, had taken from him two Pewter Diſhes and a Pewter Chamberpot, by the ſaid Wardens, worth *fifteen ſhillings three pence.*

Richard Pierce had taken from him for Prieſts Maintenance a Braſs Mortar and Peſtle.

County of Cork.

Chriſtopher Pennock had taken from him for the Maintenance of *Benjamin Croſs* Prieſt, by *Cornelius Cavenagh* and *Edward Tucker* Wardens, *eight ſhillings.*

John Goſſage, for the ſame Prieſt, had taken out of his Shop-Box *four ſhillings.*

Alexan.

Alexander Atkins for the ſame Prieſt had taken out of his Shop-Box, *ten ſhillings*.

John Haman for the ſame Prieſt had taken out of his Shop-Box *twenty ſhillings*.

Ulster Province.

County of Antrim.

1672. *Lawrence Allyſon* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick Kelly* and *Matthew Gray*, for *Henry Burne* Tithmonger, from the Deart (ſo called) of *Carickfergus* four loads of Oats worth *two ſhillings*.

Thomas Hugart had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick Kelly* and *John Dowglas*, for the ſaid *Henry Burne*, Oats worth *ſix ſhillings*.

William Handcock had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Ogdale* Tithmonger, five ſtooks of Wheat and Rye, two wheel-car-loads of Hey, twelve ſtooks of Barly, and twelve ſtooks and a half of Oats, all worth *one pound three ſhillings*.

Charles Biggerſtaffe had taken from him for Tithe, by *Theophilus Brinn*, ſixteen ſtooks of Oats, and eleven ſtooks of Barly, all worth *thirteen ſhillings four pence*.

Andrew Ignew had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward Roberts*, five ſtooks of Wheat, ſeven ſtooks of Barley, ſixteen ſtooks of Oats, and three car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound four ſhillings*.

County

County of Down.

1672. *William Pybas* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Richard Smith*, five car-loads of Hey, and three car-loads of Corn and Hey, and afterwards ten car-loads and a half of Corn, all worth *one pound four ſhillings.*

Blanch Holden had taken from her for Tithe, by *Alexander Fletcher*, ten ſtooks of Barly, and ten ſtooks of Oats, worth *eleven ſhillings eight pence.*

John Malcum had taken from him for Tithe, by *Bryan Mac Ginnis*, for the uſe of *John Jones* Prieſt, ſeven ſtooks of Wheat, twenty ſtooks of Oats, three car-loads of Barly, and twelve car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound twelve ſhillings.*

County of Ardmagh.

Francis Robinſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel O Cantelan* Tithmonger under *John Jones* Prieſt of the Pariſh of *Segoe*, nineteen loads of Hey, twenty three ſtooks of Wheat, two ſtooks of Rye, twenty ſtooks of Oats, and five ſtooks of Barly, worth *two pounds twelve ſhillings.*

James Bradſhaw had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Newell* and *Patrick Smith*, four car-loads of Hey, Barly and Oats, worth *ten ſhillings.*

Michael Skeife had taken from him for Tithe, by *George Blacker*, for the ſaid uſe, eight ſtooks of Wheat, worth *eight ſhillings.*

John Wickliffe had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Newell* and *Patrick Smith*, one ſtook of Wheat and two car-loads of Hey; and the ſaid *Newell* took one ſtook of Barly out of ſeven, and afterwards forced open the Barn

Barn Door, and took three ſtooks more out of the ſaid ſeven; alſo the ſaid perſons took other Barly and Oats, all worth *ſeven ſhillings eight pence.* 1672.

Valentine Hollinſworth had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edmand O Maghan*, for the uſe aforeſaid, twenty ſix ſtooks of Wheat, three car-loads of Hey, twenty ſix ſtooks of Oats, and twenty ſix ſtooks of Barly, all worth *two pounds eighteen ſhillings.*

Mark Wright had taken from him for Tithe, by *George Hoop*, for the ſaid uſe, five car-loads of Hey, ten ſtooks of Wheat, twelve ſtooks of Barly, and thirteen ſtooks of Oats, all worth *one pound ſeven ſhillings ſix pence.*

Roger Kirk had taken from him for Tithe, by *George Hoop*, for the uſe of *Joſhua Coulley* Prieſt of *Shankill* Pariſh, Hey, hard Corn, Oats and Barly, worth *one pound eleven ſhillings ſix pence.*

Robert Hoop, had taken from him for Tithe, by *Charles Wallis*, for the ſaid uſe, three ſtooks of Rye, two ſtooks of Oats, two car-loads of Hey, and eight ſtooks of Barley, all worth *nine ſhillings ſix pence.*

William Porter had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Charles Wallis*, for the ſaid uſe, four ſtooks of Barly and two loads of Hey, worth *three ſhillings.*

Archibald Bell had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Newell* and *Patrick Smith*, for the ſaid uſe, three ſtooks of hard Corn, ſix ſtooks of Oats, five ſtooks and a half of Barly, ſix ſheaves of Peas, and one load of Hey, all worth *ten ſhillings.*

Roger Webb had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel O Cantelan*, for the uſe of *John Jones* Prieſt in *Segoe* Pariſh, fifteen car-loads of Hey, three ſtooks and a half of Rye, thirty three ſtooks of Wheat, twenty eight ſtooks of Oats, and eighteen ſtooks of Barly, all worth *three pounds twelve ſhillings eight pence.*

John

1672. *John Garvin* had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Daniel*, for the ſaid uſe, ſix car-loads of Hey, four ſtooks of Wheat, twenty four ſtooks of Oats, and ſeven ſtooks of Barly, all worth *one pound four ſhillings eight pence.*

William Williams had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Cunningham* for the ſaid uſe, four wheel-car-loads of Hey, twelve ſtooks of Barly, and by *George Penks*, for the uſe of *Joſhua Cowley* Prieſt of *Shankill* Pariſh, three ſtooks of Oats, and one car-load of Hey, all worth *twelve ſhillings.*

Thomas Turner had taken from him for Tithe, by *Charles Wallis*, for the uſe of the ſaid *Joſhua Cowley*, three ſtooks and a half of Wheat, fifteen ſtooks of Oats and Barly, and two car-loads of Hey, all worth *thirteen ſhillings.*

Francis Hobſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of *George Walker* Prieſt of the Pariſh of *Kilmore*, three Ewe Lambs, ſix ſtooks of Wheat, ſix ſtooks of Maſlin, ten ſtooks of Barly, ſeventeen ſtooks of Oats, and one car-load of Peas, all worth *three pounds twelve ſhillings.*

Chriſtopher Anderſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *George Walkers* Servants, one Lamb, thirty ſtooks of Wheat, ſix ſtooks of Barly, and nine ſtooks of Oats, all worth *three pounds five ſhillings.*

Edward Towle had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *George Walkers* Servants, one Lamb, eighteen ſtooks of Wheat, nine ſtooks of Oats, and ſix ſtooks of Barly, all worth *one pound two ſhillings ſix pence.*

Elinor Cunningham Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by the ſaid *George Walkers* Servants one Lamb, twenty ſtooks of Wheat, ſixteen ſtooks of Oats, twelve ſtooks of Barly, and five car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound eleven ſhillings.*

Jona.

Jonathan Woods had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *George Walkers* Servants, one Lamb, ſix loads of Hey, four ſtooks of Wheat, four ſtooks of Maſlin, and three ſtooks and a half of Oats, all worth *fourteen ſhillings ſix pence.* 1672.

William Brownlow had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *George Walkers* Servants two Lambs fourſcore and ten Stooks of Wheat, forty three Stooks of Barly, and fourteen Stooks of Oats, all worth *ſix pounds one ſhilling ſix pence.*

William Souldon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *George Walkers* Servants, two loads of Hey, ſeven Stooks of Wheat, and eight Stooks of Barly, he being kept cloſe Priſoner upon a definitive Sentence procured by the ſaid *George Walker* for Tithe, the value of what was taken is *twelve ſhillings nine pence.*

William Williamſon ſenior and *William Williamſon junior* and *John Williamſon* had taken from them for Tithe, by the ſaid *Walkers* Servants, eleven Stooks of Wheat, twelve Stooks of Oats, fifteen Stooks of Barley, and four loads of Hey, all worth *one pound ſeven ſhillings ſix pence.*

John Pearſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *George Walkers* Servants, three Stooks of Wheat, four Stooks of Barly, ſeven Stooks of Oats, and three car-loads of Hey, all worth *ten ſhillings.*

John Fred had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Warren* Prieſt of the Pariſh of *Loughgall* and his Servants, twenty Stooks of Barly, eight Stooks of Oats, two car-loads of Peas, and four car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound.*

James Hill had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of *James Downam*, called Dean of *Ardmagh*, four loads of Hey, thirty Stooks of Wheat and Maſlin, ele-

1672. ven Stooks of Oats, and four Stooks and a half of Barly, all worth *one pound nineteen ſhillings.*

George Bulleck had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid Deans Servants, four car-loads of Hey, and eleven ſtooks of Oats all worth *ſeven ſhillins ſix pence.*

County of Tyrone.

Thomas Baker had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward Conrey* Tithmonger, three ſtooks of Wheat, three ſtooks of Rye, two ſtooks of Maſlin, ſeven ſtooks of Barly, eighteen ſtooks of Oats, and one car-load of Peas, all worth *nineteen ſhillings.*

Thomas Francis had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Edward Conrey*, three ſtooks of Wheat, fifteen ſtooks of Maſlin, five ſtooks of Barly, and ſix ſtooks of Oats, and three car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound five ſhillings four pence.*

Henry Greer had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Conrey*, four car-loads of Hey, three ſtooks of Wheat, three ſtooks of Rye, twenty eight ſtooks of Barly and twenty four ſtooks of Oats, all worth *one pound ſeven ſhillings four pence.*

Thomas Sawyer had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Edward Conrey*, ſix ſtooks of Oats, worth *two ſhillings.*

County of Monaghan.

John Cox of the Pariſh of *Golune*, being above ſixty years of age, by a definitive Sentence was committed to *Monaghan* Goal, where he remaineth Priſoner, notwithſtanding *John Engier*, *Cullough Mac Maghan* and *Thomas Connely* took from him for Tithe eleven ſtooks of Wheat, thirteen ſtooks of Oats and Barly; alſo the ſaid *Cullough*

and

and *Thomas* took about twelve ſcore ſheaves of Wheat, ſix ſcore ſheaves of Barly, eighteen ſcore ſheaves of Oats, and eight car-loads of Hey, all which they took with much rigour, and being reproved by his Son for taking where they pleaſed, they beat him, and alſo beat his Daughter, and his Man Servant; the value of what was taken is *three pounds one ſhilling ſix pence.* 1672.

County of Cavan.

John Jackſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Rely* Tithmonger, twenty nine ſheaves of Oats, and twenty nine ſheaves of Barly, worth *two ſhillings two pence.*

Province of Leinster.

County of Meath.

Miles Gray had taken from him for Tithe, by *Hugh Hanway*'s Son, Prieſt of *Old Caſtle*, and *Richard Wildman* Tithmonger, three loads of Hey, five Fleeces of Wool, and Corn, all worth *one pound.*

John Hutton had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid Prieſt, three car-loads of Hey, and by *Richard Wildman*, five Fleeces of Wool, and ſeveral car-loads of Corn, and one Lamb, all worth *fifteen ſhillings.*

City of Dublin.

1672. *Theſe perſons whoſe Names are underwritten, becauſe for Conſcience ſake they could not pay to the Maintenance of Prieſt* Gowburne *of* Patricks *Church (ſo called) had taken from them, by* Jacob Hudſon, *and others called Wardens, as followeth.*

Robert Turner had taken from him, for one Quarters Wages, out of his Box, *three ſhillings.*

Joſeph Sleigh, for *two ſhillings* demanded, had taken from him three Pottengers and one Spoon, worth *three ſhillings*; and, for *four ſhillings* demanded, two Pewter Diſhes worth *eight ſhillings.*

Richard Michelbourne had taken from him a pair of new Pattens and a Braſs Pan, worth *eight ſhillings.*

Samuel Clarage, for not paying *two ſhillings* the Quarter demanded, had Victuals taken for four Quarters, worth more than they demanded *eight ſhillings.*

Thomas Atherton, for *twelve ſhillings* demanded, had taken from him five pair of Shooes, worth *ſeventeen ſhillings.*

John Newby, for *nine pence* demanded, had taken from him one Pewter Quart, worth *eighteen pence.*

William Areher, for *one ſhilling ſix pence* the Quarter demanded, had taken out of his Mony-box for one Year *ſix ſhillings.*

James Fade, for *eighteen ſhillings* demanded, had taken from him ſeven Pewter Diſhes worth *one pound one ſhilling.*

Samuel Barret of *Thomas-ſtreet*, for not paying *eight ſhillings* demanded for Prieſt *Rigbies* Maintenance, had taken from him, by *George Cramp*, called Churchwarden of *Catherines* Pariſh Pewter worth *ten ſhillings.*

County

County of Weſtmeath.

Cuthbert Fetherſtone had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edmond Mallon*'s Servants, for Prieſt *Claphams* uſe, four Lambs worth *eight ſhillings*. 1672.

Philip England had taken from him for Tithe, by *Tobit Bryan*, Servant to the ſaid *Edmond Mallons*, for the ſaid Prieſts uſe, two Lambs, worth *four ſhillings*.

Kings *County*.

Samuel Strangman had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edmond Carton*, five Lambs worth *ten ſhillings*.

Edward Taverner and *John Goodbody*, who were impriſoned in the year 1671. in *Philipſtown* by Writs of *Excommunicato capiendo*, were kept cloſe Priſoners about nineteen months and three weeks, and for one month were put in a naſty ſtinking Dungeon with two condemned Theeves, and for fourteen days were not ſuffered to go forth to eaſe themſelves (all through the Cruelty of *William Cordwell* Goaler,) who in the time of their Reſtraint have ſuſtained great loſs of outward things.

Queens County.

Richard Jackſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Mitten*, Clerk under Prieſt *Clapham* of *Roſſanellis* Pariſh, four Lambs worth *eight ſhillings*.

George Roſſell of *Garrah*, for *two pounds* demanded for Tithe, for *Richard Jones* Prieſt of *Catherlough*, had taken from him one Cow, four Heifers and two Bullocks, worth *fourteen pounds*, by the ſaid Prieſt, aſſiſted with a Parrator, a Proctor, and *John Murra* Conſtable, by vertue

1672. tue of a Warrant from *Thomas Piggot* and *Robert Hartpoole*, called Juſtices; the ſaid *George* accounting their Proceedings illegal, ſerved the Conſtable with a Proceſs to *Maryborough* Aſſizes, but it being pleaded before Judge *Byſſe* and Judge *Reynolds*, that he was excommunicated, he was refuſed to be heard, or to have the benefit of the Law; and Judge *Reynolds* ſaid, that if twenty Cattel had been taken, he had been ſerved well enough, notwithſtanding next Aſſizes the ſaid Cattel were reſtored.

Kaines White had taken from her for Tithe, by *Arthur Bambrick* and *Derby Burne*, and their Aſſiſtance, fourteen Fleeces of Wool, and nine Lambs, worth above *two pounds*: and by *Arthur Bambrick* and *Urbanus Vigors*, Servants to the Biſhop of *Loghlin* and *Fernes*, and their Aſſiſtants, for *twenty ſhillings* demanded for Tithe Hey, one Cow worth *two pounds*.

Thomas Chanders had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, by verbal Order of the aforeſaid Biſhop (as they ſaid), three Bullocks worth *five pounds*.

Thomas Stevenſon of *Clanduffe* had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Mitten*, *Murta Mac Avoy* and *Edmond Corcraghy*, about ſeventeen ſtooks of Barly and Oats, worth *eight ſhillings ſix pence*.

Part of the County of Tipperary.

James Hutcheſon, being a Priſoner for Tithe, had taken from him at *Knockbellymagher* in this County, and ſome Land he holds in the *Queens* County, by *William May*, fifteen Lambs and ten hundred of Hey, and by *Richard Gray* ſix hundred of Hey, and by *George Murray* and *Daniel Doellan* two Barrels of Barly, and twelve ſtooks of ſmall Barly, two barrels of Oats and Peas, and by *Richard Gray* ten ſtooks of Wheat, all worth 3 *pounds five ſhillings*

County

County of Kilkenny.

William Harris, becauſe for Conſcience ſake he could not pay Tithes, was committed to *Kilkenny* Goal, by a Warrant from *Bartholomew Foulkes* and *George Biſhop*, and kept cloſe Priſoner thirty two days. 1672.

County of Wexford.

Jonas Newton had taken from him for Tithe, by *Robert Redman* and *Walter Hore*, for the uſe of *Humphrey Good* Prieſt, one hundred and twenty ſheaves of Wheat, eighty ſheaves of Barly, and fifty ſheaves of Oats, all worth *fourteen ſhillings*.

Edward Goodwin, for refuſing to pay Tithes to *Matthew Stoddart*, Farmer to the Impropriator, was taken by a definitive Sentence and committed to *Wexford* Goal, where he was kept Priſoner four months, and then diſcharged by the ſaid *Matthew*.

Robert Cuppage had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of *Patrick Cookly*, two car-loads of Hey, two Lambs, and Wheat, Barly and Oats, worth *one pound three ſhillings ſix pence*.

Samuel Grundy had taken from him for Tithe by *Robert Redman*, *William Palmer* and *John Conners*, for Prieſt *Good*, three Lambs, worth *ſix ſhillings*.

Province of MUNSTER.

County of Cork.

1672. *Thomas Wight*, for the Maintenance of *Bernard Packington* had taken out of his Shop-box, by *John Rolph* Warden, *five ſhillings*, and by *John Goodwin* Warden, and *Thomas Cleare* Conſtable, one pair of Drawers worth *four ſhillings*, and by the ſaid *Goodwin* and *William Thornton* Wardens two pound of Twine worth *two ſhillings*, in all taken *nine ſhillings*.

Chriſtopher Pennock, for the Maintenance of *Benjamin Croſs* Prieſt, had taken from him, by *Walter Lane* and *John Gilman*, *ſixteen ſhillings*.

County of Limerick.

Peter Peacock, for *nine pence* demanded for the Maintenance of *John Sowden* Prieſt, had taken from him, by *Arthur Smith* and *Thomas Magher*, one pair of Shooes worth *two ſhillings ſix pence*.

Henry Bludick, for *two ſhillings* demanded for the ſaid Prieſt, had taken from him, by the aforeſaid perſons, one pair of Drawers worth *four ſhillings*, and for *four ſhillings* demanded two Pewter Diſhes worth *fourteen ſhillings*.

Ulster Province.

County of Londonderry.

William Boyd had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel O Hagan*, for the uſe of *Andrew Lane* Prieſt of *Magherafelt*, Barly and Oats worth *four ſhillings*. 1673.

County of Antrim.

Thomas Huggart had taken from him for Tithe, by *Matthew Gray* and *John Dowglas*, Servants to *Henry Burne* Tithmonger, ſix loads of Corn, and two Loads of Hey, worth *ſeven ſhillings*.

Lawrence Allyſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, four ſtooks of Corn, who broke his Barn-door, and took eighteen Stooks of Oats, and out of his Stack three loads of Hey, and ſix pecks of Barly out of twenty, for the uſe of Dean *Sheridon*, all worth *thirteen ſhillings ſix pence*.

George Gregſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Ogden* Tithmonger, one Cock of Hey worth *ſix ſhillings*.

John Erwin had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Bunten*, *Edward Higginſon*, *Humphrey Clerk*, and *Thomas Rightſon*, five ſtooks of Wheat, five car-loads of Hey, and eight Stooks of Barly, all worth *ſixteen ſhillings*.

John Haddock ſenior had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, ſix Stooks of Barly, worth *three ſhillings*.

John Haddock junior had taken from him for Tithe,

1673. by the ſaid perſons eight ſtooks of Wheat, and two ſtooks of Barley, worth *nine ſhillings.*

Andrew Ignew had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, five ſtooks of Barly, three loads of Hey, and eight ſtooks of Oats, worth *eight ſhillings.*

William Handcock had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Ogdall*, three ſtooks of Barly, five ſtooks of Wheat and Rye, ſix ſtooks of Oats, and one wheel-carr-load of Hey, all worth *twelve ſhillings four pence.*

Charles Biggerſtaffe had taken from him for Tithe, by *Theophilus Brinn*, twenty eight ſtooks of Oats, and ſix loads of Hey, worth *twelve ſhillings four pence.*

County of Down.

Thomas Courtney had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Uſher*, four ſtooks of Wheat and Rye, and ſeven ſtooks and a half of Oats, all worth *ſeven ſhillings nine pence.*

Tobias Courtney had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Uſher*, eleven ſtooks of Wheat and Rye, eleven ſtooks of Barly, and twelve ſtooks of Oats, all worth *eighteen ſhillings.*

John Malcum had taken from him for Tithe, by *Bryan Mac Giunis*, for the uſe of *John Jones* Prieſt, Corn worth *one pound ſeven ſhillings.*

County of Ardmagh.

Francis Robinſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel O Cantelan*, for the uſe of *Thomas Smith* Farmer of Tithe, Corn and Hay worth *two pounds.*

Roger Webb had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Daniel O Cantelan*, for the ſaid uſe, Corn and Hey worth *two pound one ſhilling.*

Michael

Michael Skeife and *John Kirke* had taken from them for Tithe, by *George Blacker*, Corn worth *fifteen ſhillings ſixpence.* 1673.

William Williams had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick Roo* and *Bryan Mac Ginnis*, Corn worth *nine ſhillings.*

James Bradſhaw had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Roberts* Tithmonger, Corn and Hey worth *four ſhillings.*

John Wickliffe had taken from him for Tithe Corn and Hey worth *four ſhillings.*

Valentine Hollinſworth had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edmond Maghan* and *Thomas Proctor*, Corn and Hey worth *two pounds.*

Roger Kirke had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Roberts*, for *Robert Haukſworth* Tithmonger, Corn and Hey worth *one pound one ſhilling.*

Mark Wright had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, and for the ſaid *Robert Haukſworth*, Corn and Hey worth *one pound two ſhillings.*

William Matthews had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Griffin*, for the ſaid uſe, Hey worth *five ſhillings.*

Archibald Bell and *Matthew Becket* had taken from them for Tithe, by *Philip Otton*, for the ſaid uſe, Corn worth *nine ſhillings ſix pence.*

William Williams had taken from him for Tithe, by *George Pinkes* Tithmonger, for the ſaid uſe, Corn and Hey worth *five ſhillings.*

Anthony Wenſley had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Roberts*, for the ſaid uſe, Corn and Hey worth *three ſhillings.*

Thomas Turner had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Iles* Tithmonger, Corn and Hey worth *eleven ſhillings ſix pence.*

1673. *William Pearſon* had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Ker*, Corn and Hey worth *nine ſhillings*.

Thomas Weatherhill had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edmond O Maghan* and *Loghlin Mac Eldony*, for the uſe of *John Jones* Prieſt, Corn and Hey worth *ſeven ſhillings eight pence*.

William Porter had from him for Tithe, by *John Ker*, Corn and Hey worth *four ſhillings ſix pence*.

William White had taken from him for Tithe, by *Matthew Fartlock* and *William Gibſon*, Corn and Hey worth *nine ſhillings*.

John Garvin had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel O Cantelan*, Corn and Hey worth *fourteen ſhillings ſix pence*.

Rober Hoop had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Ker*, for the aforeſaid *Robert Haukſworth*, Corn and Hey worth *three ſhillings*.

William Brownlow had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of *George Walker*, Prieſt of the Pariſh of *Kilmore*, fourſcore and fifteen ſtooks of Wheat, forty ſtooks of Oats, twenty four ſtooks of Barly, and twelve car-loads of Hey, all worth *thirteen pounds*.

Edward Towle had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of the ſaid *George Walker*, eleven ſtooks of Wheat, ſixteen ſtooks of Oats, and one car-load of Hey, all worth *one pound ſixteen ſhillings*.

John Blackburne had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Walkers* Servants, four car-loads of Hey, worth *two ſhillings*.

Jonathan Woods had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, ſix ſtooks, of Oats, and two ſtooks of Barly, worth *four ſhillings*.

Francis Hokſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, twenty ſix ſtooks of Wheat, fifteen ſtooks

of

of Barly, and thirteen ſtooks of Oats, all worth *four pounds.* 1673.

Being alſo ſued in the Biſhops Court at *Ardmagh* for *two pounds* Tithe of Milches, by the aforeſaid *George Walker,* and by a Warrant from two Juſtices of the Peace, upon a definitive Sentence was taken by *David Mulligan* Conſtable the ſecond day of the ſixth Month, and committed to the Goal of *Ardmagh,* and was Priſoner two years and four Months and about the thirtieth of the tenth Month, 1675. died in the ſaid Goal.

Chriſtopher Anderſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Walkers* Servants, twenty three ſtooks of Wheat, twenty three ſtooks of Barly, and thirty ſtooks of Oats, all worth *four pounds nineteen ſhillings.*

Elinor Cunningham Widow, had taken from her for Tithe, by the ſaid Servants, thirteen ſtooks of Wheat, thirteen ſtooks of Barly, and ten ſtooks of Oats, all worth *two pounds.*

William Williamſon ſenior and *William Williamſon junior,* and *John Williamſon,* had taken from them for Tithe, by the ſaid Servants, fifteen ſtooks of Wheat, ten ſtooks of Oats, and about ſix car-loads of Hey, all worth *two pounds.*

William Souldon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid Servants, eleven ſtooks of Wheat, and five ſtooks and a half of Oats, all worth *one pound five ſhillings.*

James Hill had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel Suillivant* and *John Whittington,* for the Dean of *Ardmagh,* thirty eight ſtooks of Oats out of two hundred and ſix, worth *one pound eighteen ſhillings.*

John Fred had taken from him for Tithe, by *Nell O Mullan,* for *James Clewloe,* Prieſt of the Pariſh of *Loughgall,* nine ſtooks of Wheat, worth *eighteen ſhillings.*

John Marſh had taken from him for Tithe, for the Dean

1673. Dean of *Ardmagh*, forty three ſtooks of Barly and fifteen car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound ſixteen ſhillings.*

County of Tyrone.

Thomas Francis had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward Conrey* Tithmonger for the Dean of *Ardmagh*, ſeven ſtooks of Maſlin, four ſtooks of Wheat, and twelve ſtooks of Oats, worth *ſixteen ſhillings.*

William Purdy had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Edward*, four ſtooks of Rye, worth *three ſhillings.*

Thomas Baker had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Edward*, two car loads of Oats, worth *two ſhillings nine pence.*

Henry Greer had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Edward* and *William Dickſon*, one ſtook of Wheat, three ſtooks of Rye, ſeventeen ſtooks of Oats, fifteen ſtooks of Barly, and cut one yard of Hey out of his Stack, being but eight yards, in all worth *one pound.*

Afterwards the ſaid *Edward* forceably entred the ſaid *Henry's* Stackyard, threw down a Stack, and took away what Corn he pleaſed; a Son of *Henrys* taking one of their Horſes by the Bridle, ſaid, he could find in his heart to take him to the Pound, the ſaid *Edward* came behind him and knock'd him down with his Sword in the ſheath, and the ſame day afterwards took out of his Barn what Corn he pleaſed.

Province

Province of Leinster.

City of Dublin.

William Main, for not paying *one pound eight ſhillings* demanded for Prieſt *Tarners* Maintenance, had taken from him, by the Wardens of *Brides* Pariſh, ſeven Pewter Diſhes and a Chamberpot, worth *one pound ten ſhillings*. 1673.

And alſo for *one pound eight ſhillings* demanded for the like uſe, had taken from him, by the ſaid Wardens, Pewter and Braſs veſſels worth *two pounds five ſhillings*.

County of Weſtmeath.

Margaret Lawſon of *Turpheelim* had taken from her for Tithe, by *Edmond Carton*, two Lambs worth *four ſhillings*.

Philip England had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Baker*, for Prieſt *Clapton* of *Bellylaghloe*, two Lambs out of ten, worth *four ſhillings*.

George Caſtleton had taken from him for Tithe, one Pigg out of three worth *four ſhillings*, and one Lamb out of ſeven worth *two ſhillings*, and *one ſhilling ſix pence* in Mony off his Table, all *ſeven ſhillings ſix pence*.

John Clibburne had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Dillon*, fifty ſheaves of Oats out of one Stack, and out of another as much as he pleaſed, and out of a Farm in *Kings* County, by *Anthony Fox*, much Corn, all worth *ſeventeen ſhillings*.

Kings

Kings *County.*

1673. *Samuel Strangman* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edmond Carton*, three Lambs worth *ſix ſhillings.*

William Slade had taken from him for Tithe, out of *Cloughbrin*, by the ſaid *Edmond Carton*, two Lambs worth *four ſhillings.*

Edward Taverner, of *Rathrobin* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Bryan O Hagan* and his aſſiſtants, for *Thomas Coffy* Prieſt of *Lanally*, twenty eight Lambs, and above fourſcore Fleeces of Wooll, all worth *ſix pounds.*

John Goodbody of *Bellyboy* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Walter Prichard*, for the ſaid Prieſts uſe, two loads of Hey worth *two ſhillings.*

Queens *County.*

Richard Jackſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Mitten* and *Muctagh Mac Avoy*, Tithmongers under *George Clapham* Prieſt, and their aſſiſtants, twelve ſtooks of Barly, twenty one ſtooks of Oats, and three ſtooks and nine ſheaves of Peaſe, nine ſheaves of Wheat, and four Lambs, all worth *thirteen ſhillings nine pence.*

William Edmonſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *James Mitten*, nine ſtooks of Oats, eight ſtooks of Wheat, and twenty ſix ſtooks of Barly, all worth *one pound five ſhillings ſix pence.*

County of Wexford.

Samuel Grundy and *Daniel Foſſey* had taken from them for Tithe, by *William Palmer* and *Robert Redmond*, Tithmongers under Prieſt *Good*, four Lambs, and ſeveral car-

Car-loads of Hey, all worth *eight ſhillings.* 1673.

James Turner had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Fitz Harris* Tithmonger to *Patrick Cookely* Impropriator, Wheat, Barly, Maſlin and Oats, and one Sheep, all worth *eleven ſhillings.*

Thomas Holme had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Fitz Harris*, ſeveral loads of Barly and Oats, worth *eight ſhillings.*

Jonas Newton of *Old Boyley* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Jaſper Woodlock* Tithmonger, under Prieſt *Good*, Wheat, Barly and Oats worth *eight ſhillings.*

Francis Randall of *Clanmore* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Record Dunavan*, Wheat, Barly and Oats worth *eight ſhillings.*

Robert Cuppage had taken from him for Tithe, by *Philip Roach* and *James Fitz Harris*, Corn worth *eight ſhillings.*

Henry Verman had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of the ſaid *Patrick Cookeley*, and *Miles Swinney* Prieſt, two Lambs worth *four ſhillings.*

And alſo by three men ſent by the ſaid Prieſt had all his Wheat taken but one ſheaf, half his Barly, being one hundred and ninety four ſheaves, and fourſcore and five ſheaves of Beans, leaving but ten ſheaves, all worth *ſeventeen ſhillings.*

Province of Munster.

County of Limerick.

THomas *Phelps* for *one pound two ſhillings* demanded for the Maintenance of the Dean of *Limerick*, had taken from him, by *Edward Clerk* Warden, eighteen

1673. yards of Serge worth about *one pound ten ſhillings.*

County of Cork.

John Coſſage, for the Maintenance of *Benjamin Croſs* Prieſt, had taken from him, by *John Gillman* Warden, ſix yards of Callico worth *eight ſhillings.*

Richard Brooklesby, for *ſix ſhillings* demanded for the ſaid Prieſt, had taken from him, by the ſaid Warden, Linnen Cloth worth *one pound one ſhilling.*

John Haman for the ſaid Prieſt had taken from him, by *William Hobkins* and *John Gillman,* out of his Shop-Box, *nine ſhillings ſix pence,* and two pair of Scales worth *twelve ſhillings,* in all *one pound one ſhilling ſix pence.*

Alexander Atkins, for *ten ſhillings* demanded for the ſaid Prieſt, had taken from him four yards and a quarter of Bermilion and three yards of Holland, worth *one pound.*

Thomas Dennis, for the Maintenance of *Thomas Goodman* Prieſt, had taken from him, by *Lawrence Hooper* Warden, one Pot worth *five ſhillings four pence.*

Thomas Cook, for *ten ſhillings* demanded for the ſaid Prieſt, had taken from him by the ſaid Warden, a Roll of Tobacco worth *eighteen ſhillings.*

Edward Mee of *Charlivil,* a poor man having ſeven ſmall Children, and partly relieved by his Garden, at a time of his abſence, the Prieſt (one *Vowell*) ſent three men, who digged and carried away for Tithe about a third part of his Potatoes.

Province

Province of Ulster.

County of Antrim.

John Erwin of *Ballenderry* Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Smith* and *Patrick Mac Cory*, thirty three ſtooks of Oats, and forty five ſtooks of Barly, all worth *five pounds.* 1674.

John Haddock ſenior had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, twelve ſtooks of Barly, two ſtooks of Wheat, and twenty two ſtooks of Oats, all worth *two pounds five ſhillings.*

John Haddock junior had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, twenty three ſtooks of Oats, and fifteen ſtooks and a half of Barly, all worth *two pounds thirteen ſhillings ſix pence.*

John Hunter had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward Higginſon*, ten car-loads of Hey, eight ſtooks and a half of Barly, two ſtooks and a half of Wheat and twenty nine ſtooks and a half of Oats, all worth *two pounds twelve ſhillings.*

Andrew Ignew had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick Mac Cory*, ten ſtooks of Barly, nine ſtooks and a half of Oats, and two car-loads of Hey, all worth *nineteen ſhillings.*

George Grigson had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Ogdall*, about three wheel-car-loads of Hey worth *ſix ſhillings.*

Margaret Handcock Widow had taken from her for

1673. Tithe, by the ſaid *William Ogdall*, three car-loads of Hey, two ſtooks of Rye, ſix ſtooks of Barly, and eleven ſtooks of Oats, all worth *one pound one ſhilling four pence.*

Andrew Ignew, *John Erwin* and *John Haddock junior* were taken, the twenty fifth day of the ſeventh month, by a Warrant from *William Hill* and *Michael Harriſon* (called Juſtices) upon a definitive Sentence from the Conſiſterial Court of the Dioceſs of *Conyer*, and were ſent to the Goal of *Carikfergus*, and there kept for the moſt part until the middle of the firſt month next following, and then were releaſed.

John Greer had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Wallis* and *Henry Mac Cory*, ſixteen ſtooks of Oats, ſix ſtooks of Barly and one ſtook of Peas, all worth *one pound three ſhillings.*

William Haddock and *John Starr* had taken from them for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, twenty one ſtooks and a half of Oats, worth *one pound one ſhilling ſix pence.*

Anthony Richardſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Francis Marſhal*, twenty ſix ſtooks of Oats, eighteen ſheaves of Wheat, thirty nine ſtooks of Barly, and four car-loads of Hey, all worth *four pounds.*

Lawrence Alliſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Cornelius Baſhford*, Farmer of Tithe from the Dean of *Carickfergus*, twenty four ſtooks of Oats, and two car-loads of Hey, all worth *thirteen ſhillings.*

County of Down.

William Pybas had taken from him for Tithe, by *Richard Smith*, three loads of Hey, nineteen ſtooks of Oats, three ſtooks of Barly and one ſtook of Rye, all worth *one pound ſix ſhillings ſix pence.*

Blanch Holden had taken from her for Tithe, by *James Byrne*,

Byrne, nine ſtooks of Oats, and two ſtooks of Barly, all worth *twelve ſhillings*. 1674.

John Benſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Richard Smith* and *James Harriſon*, four ſtooks of Barly, nine ſtooks of Oats and one load of Hey, all worth *ten ſhillings*.

County of Ardmagh.

Francis Robinſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel O Cantelan*, for *Thomas Smith* Tithmonger, thirteen car-loads of Hey, fifteen ſtooks of Wheat and Rye, fifteen ſtooks of Oats and ſix ſtooks of Barly, all worth *three pounds nineteen ſhillings*.

Roger Webb had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Daniel O Catelan*, for the uſe of the ſaid *Thomas Smith*, four car-loads of Hey, eight ſtooks of Wheat, one ſtook of Maſlin, thirteen ſtooks of Oats, twenty four ſtooks of Barly, all worth *three pounds fifteen ſhillings*.

Valentine Hollinſworth had taken from him for Tithe, for the uſe of the ſaid *Thomas Smith*, ſeven loads of Hey, eleven ſtooks of Wheat, nine ſtooks of Oats, eleven ſtooks and a half of Barly, all worth *three pounds four ſhillings*.

Michael Skeiſe and *Margaret Kirke* Widow had taken from them for Tithe, by *George Blacker* Tithmonger, three ſtooks of Maſlin, eleven ſtooks of Oats, and four ſtooks of Barly, all worth *eighteen ſhillings*.

James Bradſhaw had taken from him, by *Thomas Olive* and *Anthony Perry*, for the ſaid *Thomas Smith*, three loads of Hey, and three ſtooks of Oats, all worth *ſix ſhillings*.

John Wickliffe had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, three ſtooks and three ſheaves of Oats, two ſtooks, of Barly, and two loads of Hey, all worth *ſix ſhillings*.

Archibald

1674. *Archibald Bell* had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons for the uſe of *Robert Hauksworth* Tithmonger, two ſtooks of Wheat and Rye, four ſtooks of Oats, four ſtooks and a half of Barly, and Hey worth *eight pence*, in all worth *twelve ſhillings*.

William Williams had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Mac Connell* and *George Ramſey*, for the aforeſaid *Thomas Smith*, three loads of Hey, two ſtooks of Oats, and ſix ſheaves of Wheat, and by *George Pinke*, for the uſe of *Robert Hauksworth*, eight ſtooks of Oats, two ſtooks and nine ſheaves of Wheat, and one load of Hey, in all worth *nineteen ſhillings*.

Mark Wright had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Heamy*, for the ſaid *Hauksworth*, ten car-loads of Hey, ſix ſtooks and a half of Wheat, eleven ſtooks of Oats, four ſtooks of Barly, all worth *one pound one ſhilling*.

Roger Kirke had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Heamy*, for the ſaid uſe, five ſtooks and a half of Wheat and Rye, nine ſtooks of Oats, ſeven ſtooks of Barly, and Hey worth *nine ſhillings ſix pence*, in all worth *one pound ten ſhilling ſix pence*.

Thomas Weatherilt had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Mac Connell* and *George Ramſey*, for the aforeſaid *Thomas Smith*, four loads of Hey, and four ſtooks of Oats, all worth *eight ſhillings*.

Robert Hoop had taken from him for Tithe, by *Charles Wallis*, for the ſaid *Robert Hauksworth*, two loads of Hey, four ſtooks and a half of Wheat and Rye, all worth *thirteen ſhillings*.

Thomas Walker had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Charles Wallis*, for the ſaid *Hauksworth*, one load of Hey, two ſtooks of Oats, and ſeven ſtooks of Barly, all worth *twelve ſhillings ſix pence*.

William Porter had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid

ſaid perſons, for the ſaid uſe, two loads of Hey and four ſtooks of Barly, all worth *ſeven ſhillings.* 1674.

William Pearſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, and for the ſaid uſe, two loads of Hey, two ſtooks of Maſlin, and one ſtook of Wheat, all worth *ſeven ſhillings ſix pence.*

John Garvin had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel O Cantelain*, for the aforeſaid *Thomas Smith*, four loads of Hey, three ſtooks of Wheat, five ſtooks and a half of Oats, and four ſtooks of Barly, all worth *one pound two ſhillings ſix pence.*

William Brownlow had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of *George Walker* Prieſt of *Kilmore*, thirty ſeven ſtooks of Wheat, twenty five ſtooks of Barly, and fifty one ſtooks of Oats, all worth *ſeven pounds.*

Robert Robinſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *George Walkers* Servants, three car-loads of Hey worth *one ſhilling ſix pence.*

George Hall had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid Servants, one ſtook of Wheat, and two ſtooks of Maſlin, worth *ſix ſhillings.*

John Blackburne had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants aforeſaid, three loads of Hey worth *one ſhilling ſix pence.*

Chriſtopher Anderſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid Servants, twenty five ſtooks of Wheat, four ſtooks of Maſlin, twelve ſtooks of Barly, and twelve ſtooks of Oats, all worth *four pounds two ſhillings.*

Jonathan Woods had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants aforeſaid, three ſtooks of Wheat, one ſtook of Maſlin, and ſix ſtooks of Oats, all worth *fourteen ſhillings.*

Elinor Cunningham had taken from her for Tithe, by the ſaid Servants, ten ſtooks of Wheat, ſixteen ſtooks of Barly, and ſixteen ſtooks of Oats, all worth *two pounds thirteen ſhillings.*

William

1674. *William Souldon* had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid Servants four ſtooks of Wheat, eight ſtooks of Oats, and four loads of Hey, all worth *eighteen ſhillings.*

William Williamſon and *John Williamſon* had taken from them for Tithe, by the ſaid Servants, fourteen ſtooks of Wheat, and ten loads of Hey, worth *one pound ſixteen ſhillings.*

William Williamſon aforeſaid had alſo taken from him, by the ſaid perſons, eight ſtooks of Maſlin, five ſtooks of Barly, and ſeven ſtooks of Oats, worth *one pound eight ſhillings.*

Edward Towle had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid Servants, ſeven ſtooks of Wheat, three ſtooks of Barly, and eight ſtooks of Oats, all worth *nineteen ſhillings.*

John Murra had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, eight ſtooks of Barly, and twelve ſtooks of Oats, all worth *one pound.*

John Pearſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *George Walkers* Servants, nine ſtooks of Wheat, five ſtooks of Maſlin, twenty two ſtooks of Barly, and eight ſtooks of Oats, all worth *two pounds ſixteen ſhillings.*

Bernard Atkinſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of *James Clewloe* Prieſt of *Loughgall*, ſix ſtooks of Wheat, five ſtooks of Maſlin, eleven ſtooks of Barly, and four car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound ſix ſhillings.*

Thomas Calvert had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of the ſaid *James Clewloe*, eighteen ſtooks and a half of Wheat, four ſtooks and a half of Maſlin, ſeventeen ſtooks of Barly, eleven ſtooks of Oats, ten car-loads of Hey, and one Pigg, all worth *three pounds five ſhillings nine pence.*

John March had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of *James Downham* Dean of *Ardmagh*, thirty ſtooks

of

of Barly out of two hundred thirty eight, and nine ſtooks of Oats out of threeſcore and ten, worth *one pound four ſhillings ſix pence.* 1674.

Iſabell Lancaſter, Servant to the ſaid *John March*, was caſt into the Primates Temporal Court for leading home her Maſters Corn, they alledging it was Tithe, though neither marked nor ſet forth, and upon an Execution put in Priſon at the Bailiffs Houſe, and after ſhe had been two weeks there, was removed five miles thence to another Bailiffs Houſe, where ſhe was kept ſix months.

County of Tyrone.

Thomas Sawyer had taken from him for Tithe ſix Stooks of Oats worth *ſix ſhillings.*

John Whiteſide had taken from him for Tithe two Stooks of Barly, and five Stooks of Oats, worth *two ſhillings three pence.*

Robert Simmons had taken from him for Tithe three Stooks of Maſlin, and two Stooks of Oats, worth *three ſhillings eight pence.*

Henry Furnace had taken from him for Tithe one Stook of Maſlin, five Stooks of Oats, and had two Stacks thrown down, and took away Oats worth *nine ſhillings*, in all taken worth *fourteen ſhillings.*

County of Cavan.

Richard Faile had taken from him for Tithe, by *Alexander Johnſton, Thomas Johnſton, Patrick Mac Cabe*, and *Patrick Brady*, Tithmongers, fifteen loads of Hey, twenty ſeven Stooks and a half of Barly, and twelve Stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound ſeven ſhillings eight pence.*

Anthony Jackſon had taken from him for Tithe, by

1674. *Patrick Mac Cabe*, eleven ſheaves of Hemp, two car-loads of Hey, twenty ſheaves of Barly, and ſix ſtooks and a half of Oats, all worth *four ſhillings*.

William Parker had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, ſeven ſtooks and a half of Barly, ſeven ſtooks of Oats, and two car-loads of Hey, all worth *ſeven ſhillings ſix pence*.

Robert Unthank had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, thirteen ſtooks of Barly, and four car-loads of Hey, all worth *eight ſhillings ſix pence*.

John Wilſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Bryan Rely* Tithmonger, ten car-loads of Hey, ten ſtooks of Barly, which was the fifth part of it, and nineteen ſtooks of Oats, all worth *ſixteen ſhillings four pence*.

Thomas Hutcheſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick Mac Cabe* and *Patrick Brady*, ſeven car-loads of Hey, twenty one ſtooks of Wheat, Barly and Oats, all worth *ten ſhillings*.

Thomas Lun had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, eight ſtooks of Oats, three ſtooks of Barly, and eight ſheaves of Wheat, all worth *four ſhillings ten pence*.

Province of Leinster.

County of Meath.

William Chawley of *Killincroſs* had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Ball*, for the uſe of Prieſt *Erwin* of *Trim*, eleven car-loads of Hey, and nine ſheaves of Garden Peas and Beans, all worth *twelve ſhillings*.

City

City of Dublin.

Anthony Sharp, for *seven ſhillings* demanded for Prieſt *Rigkies* Wages, had taken from him by *John Pierſon* and *John Cookely*, Pewter veſſel worth *eight ſhillings*, and for *three ſhillings ſix pence* demanded, had taken, by *William Billington* and his Partners, Pewter worth *five ſhillings three pence*, in all *thirteen ſhillings three pence*. 1674

John Roberts had taken by *Iſaac Ambroſe* Warden, for *three ſhillings* demanded for the ſaid uſe, a pair of Shooes and a Pewter bottle worth *four ſhillings*, and by *Thomas Sutton* and *Iſaac Ambroſe*, for *three ſhillings* demanded, one pair of Shooes worth *three ſhillings ſix pence*, in all *ſeven ſhillings ſix pence*.

Mark Newby, for *three ſhillings* demanded, had taken from him, as aforeſaid, Candles worth *three ſhillings ſix pence*.

Anthony Sharp, for *twenty pence* demanded as aforeſaid, had taken from him a Pewter diſh, by *William Billington*, worth *two ſhillings*.

Robert Turner of *Patricks* Pariſh had taken from him, by *Thomas Titmouſe*, for Prieſt *Gowburnes* Wages, *ſix ſhillings*.

Thomas Atherton, for *twelve ſhillings* demanded for the ſaid uſe, had taken from him, by *Thomas Titmouſe*, five pair of Shooes worth *thirteen ſhillings ſix pence*.

Kings *County*.

Edward Taverner of *Rathfobin* had taken from him for Tithe, by order of *Thomas Coffy* Prieſt of *Killaghy* Pariſh, eighteen Lambs, and threeſcore and ten Fleeces of Wool, and ſeven Cocks of Hey out of twenty three, all worth *five pounds*.

Queens *County*.

1674. *William Edmondſon* had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Mitten*, *Murtagh Mac Boy* and *John Woolvercroft*, twelve Stooks of Barly, and four Stooks of Wheat, all worth *eleven ſhillings*.

Richard Jackſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel Moor*, *Charles Mac Moor* and *Arthur Piggot* Tithmongers, by Order from *Charles Downe* Impropriator and *George Clapham* Prieſt of *Mountmelick*, neer forty Stooks of Oats worth *nine ſhillings*.

Samuel Driver had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel* and *Loghlin Flanagan*, by Order from *William Baker* Tithmonger, ten Stooks of Barly, Peas, Beans and Potatoes, all worth *eight ſhillings*.

County of Catherlough.

Thomas Moor of *Kellſtown* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Alexander Bradford*, Wheat, Maſlin, Oats and Hey worth *three pounds*.

County of Wexford.

Francis Randall had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Beats* Tithmonger, for the Impropriation of *Eniſcorphy* and Pariſh of *Tekillen*, Wheat, Barly and Oats worth *one pound ten ſhillings*.

Robert Cuppage being ſued in the Conſiſtory Court at *Fernes*, by the Biſhop of *Dublin*, Biſhop of *Oſſory* and the Dean of *Patricks*, for Tithes of the years 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671. in which Court a definitive Sentence was given againſt him for *twelve pounds two ſhillings* Tithe,

and

and *three pounds six shillings* Coſt of Court, and there upon ſued at the Aſſizes held at *Roſſe* by the ſaid Biſhops and Dean, and an Execution given againſt him by Judge *Kenedy* for the ſaid Sums; and *one pound three ſhillings ſix pence* Coſt of Court, for which Sums *William Ruſſel* Subſheriff took from the ſaid *Robert* fifteen Bullocks worth *twenty five pounds*, which the ſaid Sheriff ſold for *twenty two pounds ten ſhillings*. 1674.

James Turner of *Davidſtown*, for *three pounds nine ſhillings eight pence* demanded for the ſaid years, was ſued, and Sentence given for the ſaid Sum, with *three pounds ſix ſhillings* Coſt alſo, being ſued at the Aſſizes, and an Execution given by the ſaid Judge for the ſaid Sums, with *one pound three ſhillings* Coſts of Court, for which the ſaid Sheriff took from the ſaid *James* five Cows and eight young Bullocks worth *nine pounds*, and the Sheriff demands *five pounds four ſhillings eight pence* more, notwithſtanding the Biſhops and Dean had received ſatisfaction for one years Tithe of the ſaid four years.

John Shepherd of *Davids-town*, for *one pound twelve ſhillings* demanded by the ſaid Biſhops and Dean, was proceeded againſt in the ſaid Courts, as aforeſaid, and for the ſaid Sums, and *three pounds nineteen ſhillings* Coſts of Courts, the ſaid Sheriff took from him three Cows and two Heifers worth *ſeven pounds*, and demanded two Cows more to ſatisfie the Decree, notwithſtanding the ſaid *John* paid the Plaintiffs the firſt three years before his Convincement of the Truth.

Robert Cuppage had taken from him for Tithe, by *Walter Maylor*, for the uſe of *Patrick Cookely*, about one hundred ſheaves of Wheat, and more than three hundred ſheaves of Oats, all worth *thirteen ſhillings*.

John Shepherd had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward Deverenx*, for the ſaid uſe, forty ſeven ſheaves of

Wheat

1674. Wheat, ſixty five ſheaves of Barly, forty five ſheaves of Oats, and one Lamb, all worth *eleven ſhillings.*

Daniel Foſſey had taken from him for Tithe, by *Robert Buſher* and *William Hall* Tithmongers, for *Humphrey Good* Prieſt, ſixty ſheaves of Wheat, one hundred and twenty ſheaves of Oats, and ſixty ſheaves of Barly out of the Stacks, all worth *ten ſhillings.*

Samuel Grundy had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid Tithmongers, one hundred and eighty ſheaves of Oats, five ſheaves of Wheat, and three car-loads of Barly, all worth *ten ſhillings ſix pence.*

Thomas Holme had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Maylor* Tithmonger, ſeven car-loads of Barly and Oats worth *ten ſhillings ſix pence.*

Jonas Newton had taken from him for Tithe, by Prieſt *Goods* Tithmongers, five car-loads of Wheat, Barly and Oats worth *ſeven ſhillings ſix pence.*

Thomas Weſt had taken from him, by *William Reynolds* Warden, for *Alexander Allen* Prieſt of *Wexford*'s Maintenance, Yarn worth *one ſhilling ſix pence*, and by *Thomas Ruby* Warden for *Thomas Gilliflower* Prieſt, for *one ſhilling* demanded, which was Arrears out of an Houſe for Poundage before the ſaid *Thomas* dwelt in it, a Saddle worth *ſeven ſhillings*, in all *eight ſhillings ſix pence.*

Province of Munster.

County of Cork.

John Hammond, for *twenty ſhillings* demanded for the Maintenance of *Benjamin Croſſe* Prieſt, had taken from him by *Nicholas Gamble* Warden, twenty yards of Linnen Cloth worth *thirty five ſhillings.*

Richard

Richard Brooklesby, for the ſaid Prieſt, had taken out of his Shop-box, by the ſaid Warden, *twelve ſhillings.* 1674.

Chriſtopher Pennock, for the ſaid Prieſt, had taken, as aforeſaid *ſeven ſhillings.*

Richard Jacob, for *eleven ſhillings* demanded for the ſaid Prieſt, had taken from him by the ſaid Warden, Iron, Steel, a Sledge and other Tools, worth *twenty eight ſhillings.*

Bridget Dennis Widow had taken from her as ſhe was paying Monies, by *James Manning* and *Hugh Downing*, Wardens for the ſaid Prieſt, *nine ſhillings ſix pence.*

Richard Bury, for *nine ſhillings* demanded for the Maintenance of *Bernard Packington* Prieſt, had taken from him, by *John Pinchin*, Linnen Cloth worth *twelve ſhillings nine pence.*

Thomas Wight for the ſaid Prieſt had taken from him, by the ſaid *Pinchin* and *Theodore Hewlet*, for *five ſhillings* demanded, a Pewter diſh worth *eight ſhillings ſix pence.*

Richard Bury, for the Maintenance of *Richard Sing* Prieſt, had taken from him, by *John Hamlin* Warden, two pair of Worſted Hoſe worth *ten ſhillings.*

City of Limerick.

Henry Bloudwick, for *eight ſhillings* demanded for *John Sowden* Prieſt, had taken from him, by *John Hicks* and *William Waller* Wardens, a Pot worth *one pound*, and for *four ſhillings* demanded, had taken from him, by *John Buckley* and *Bryan O Bryan* Wardens, Linnen Cloth worth *ſix ſhillings four pence*, in all *one pound ſix ſhillings four pence.*

Peter Peacock, for *nine pence* demanded on the ſame account, had taken from him, by the ſaid Wardens, a pair of Shoes worth *four ſhillings.*

Province

Province of Ulster.

County of Antrim.

1675. *James Moor* had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Cunnigham*, Tithmonger under *John Dunbarr* Prieſt of *Bellimunney* Pariſh, twelve Stooks of Barley, forty nine Stooks of Oats, and ſeven car-loads of Hey, all worth *three pounds four ſhillings ſix pence.*

Lawrence Alliſon of *Carickfergus* Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Cornelius Baſhford* and his Servants, eight car-loads of Oats, two car-loads of Barly, and two car-loads of Hey, all worth *fifteen ſhillings eight pence.*

Thomas Huggart had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Baſhford*, Oats, Barly and Hey worth *eight ſhillings.*

John Haddock had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward Higginſon*, *Humphrey Clerke*, *John Bunten*, and *Thomas Rightſon* Farmers of the Tithe, ſix Stooks of Wheat, ſeven Stooks and a half of Barly, and fifteen Stooks and a half of Oats, all worth *one pound thirteen ſhillings.*

John Erwin had taken from him, by the ſaid *Edward Higginſon* and his Partners, twenty three Stooks of Oats, four Stooks of Barly, and fifteen ſheaves of Wheat, all worth *one pound two ſhillings ſix pence.*

William Haddock and *John Starr* had taken from them for Tithe, by *Patrick Mac Cory*, forty four Stooks of Oats, twenty one Stooks and a half of Barly, ſeven

Stooks

ſtooks of Wheat, and eight ſheaves of Rye, all worth *three pounds four ſhillings nine pence.* 1675.

John Greer had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Patrick*, thirteen Stooks of Oats, eight Stooks of Barly, one Stook of Wheat, eight ſheaves of Rye, and ten ſheaves of Peas, all worth *one pound two ſhillings.* 1675.

Anthony Richardſon of the Pariſh of *Magheramiske*, neer *Liſborne*, having been caſt into Priſon, by *Lemuell Matthews* Prieſt of the ſaid Pariſh, for not paying Tithes and being Priſoner at times neer ſeven years, died in the Goal of *Carickfergus* and finiſhed his Teſtimony the 24*th* day of the ſecond month, and was buried at Friends Burying place neer his own Houſe the twenty ſixth day following.

Anne Richardſon Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by *Francis Marſhal* Farmer of the Tithe, twenty five Stooks and a half of Oats, ten Stooks of Barly, four loads of Hey, and three Stooks of Wheat, all worth *one pound ſeven ſhillings ſix pence.*

Arthur Hare had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick Mac Cory*, nine Stooks of Oats, two Stooks and a half of Barly, and five car-loads of Hey, all worth *eleven ſhillings ſix pence.*

Margaret Handcock Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by *James Knougher* Tithmonger, three wheel-car-loads of Hey, five Stooks and a half of Wheat and Rye, four Stooks of Barly, and ſix Stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound four ſhillings nine pence.*

Alexander Chriſty had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Charlton*, Tithmonger (being his Landlord) at the payment of his Rent, *eight ſhillings*, and would not receive the reſt, unleſs he would give *eight ſhillings* more; and becauſe *Alexander* would not, for *one pound* of Rent due, he took a Cow from him worth *one pound ten ſhillings.*

County of Down.

1675. *Henry Dickſon* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Culough Mac Cardall*, for *Thomas Smith* Tithmonger, for *ſix ſhillings* demanded, one Cow worth *one pound ſixteen ſhillings*, he being a very poor man having ſeveral ſmall Children.

County of Ardmagh.

Francis Robinſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel O Cantelan*, for *Thomas Smith* Tithmonger, ſixteen ſtooks of Wheat, four ſtooks of Rye, eighteen ſtooks of Oats, ſix ſtooks of Barly, and fifteen loads of Hey, all worth *three pounds*.

Roger Webb had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Daniel O Cantelan*, for the ſaid *Thomas Smith*, thirty two ſtooks of Wheat, three ſtooks of Rye, twelve ſtooks of Barly, thirty ſtooks of Oats, and eight car-loads of Hey, all worth *four pounds fourteen ſhillings*.

Valentine Hollinſworth had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Daniel*, for the ſaid *Thomas Smith*, twenty ſtooks of Wheat and Maſlin, twenty two ſtooks of Oats, eight ſtooks and a half of Barly, and ſeven car-loads of Hey, all worth *three pounds*.

William Williams had taken from him for Tithe, by *Henry Mac Gin*, for the uſe of the ſaid *Thomas Smith*, eleven ſtooks of Wheat, four ſtooks of Barly, and three ſtooks of Oats, and by *George Pinke*, for *Robert Hawkſworth*, fourteen ſtooks of Oats, all worth *one pound twelve ſhillings*.

Michael Skeiſe had taken from him for Tithe, by *George Blacker*, for the ſaid *Thomas Smith*, three ſtooks and ten ſheaves of Wheat, two ſtooks of Barly, and four ſtooks of Oats, all worth *eleven ſhillings*.

Thomas Weatherile had taken from for Tithe, by the 1675.
ſaid *Henry Mac Gin*, for the uſe of the ſaid *Thomas Smith*, three ſtooks of Wheat, and four ſtooks of Oats, worth *ſeven ſhillings ſix pence.*

Richard Maſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Henry Mac Gin*, for the ſaid uſe, three ſtooks of Wheat, four ſtooks of Oats, and three ſtooks of Barly, all worth *eight ſhillings.*

James Bradſhaw had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Bain*, for the ſaid *Thomas Smith*, ſix ſtooks of Oats and one ſtook of Barly, worth *three ſhillings eight pence.*

Mark Wright had taken from him for Tithe, by *Shane Mac a Nally*, for *Robert Haukſworth*, nine ſtooks of Wheat, four ſtooks of Barly, ſixteen ſtooks of Oats, and nine car-loads of Hey, all worth *two pounds two ſhillings.*

Roger Kirke had taken from him for Tithe, by *Shane Mac a Nally*, for the ſaid *Robert Haukſworth*, twelve ſtooks of Wheat and Rye, eighteen ſtooks of Oats, and Barly and Hey worth *ten ſhillings*, all worth *two pounds.*

Thomas Walker had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Kilpatrick* and *James Gaddeos*, for the ſaid uſe, five ſtooks of Barly, ſix ſtooks of Oats, and two loads of Hey, all worth *thirteen ſhillings.*

Alexander Matthews had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, for the uſe of the ſaid *Robert Haukſworth*, two loads of Hey worth *one ſhilling four pence.*

George Hodgen had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, for the ſaid uſe, one load of Hey worth *one ſhilling.*

Robert Hoop had taken from him for ſmall Tithe, by *John Weatherby* Prieſt of *Largin*, one Scyth worth *three ſhillings four pence.*

Archibald Bell and *Richard Garvin* had taken from them for Tithe, by *Richard Allen*, for the ſaid *Robert*

1675. *Haukſworth*, five Stooks of Wheat and Maſlin, ſeven ſtooks of Barly, nine Stooks and a half of Oats, and two loads of Hey, all worth *one pound nine pence.*

William Matthews had kept back from him by Prieſt *Weatherby*, by having bought Ware from him *three ſhillings ten pence* for Tithe, *Eaſter* Offerings, and Trades money, as he ſaid.

William Williamſon had taken from him for Tithe, the Servants of *George Walker* Prieſt of *Kilmore* Pariſh, ſix Stooks of Wheat, two Stooks of Maſlin, ſeven Stooks and a half of Barly, and eight Stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound ſix ſhillings.*

William Brownlow had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid Prieſts Servants fifty four Stooks of Wheat, twenty two Stooks of Barly, fifty four Stooks of Oats, and one Lamb, all worth *ſeven pounds ſixteen ſhillings ſix pence.*

Edward Towle had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid Servants, ſixteen Stooks of Wheat, one Stook of Rye, two Stooks of Barly, and four Stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound ten ſhillings ſix pence.*

Jonathan Woods had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid Servants, ten Stooks of Oats worth *ſix ſhillings eight pence.*

Chriſtopher Anderſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid Servants, forty three Stooks of Wheat, one Stook of Maſlin, twenty four Stooks of Barly, and nineteen Stooks of Oats, all worth *four pounds.*

John Marſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick Martin* Tithman, for *James Downham* Dean of *Ardmagh*, twelve Stooks of Wheat, three Stooks of Maſlin, twenty two Stooks of Barly, nineteen Stooks of Oats, and ten loads of Hey, all worth *three pounds four ſhillings.*

Thomas Calvert had taken from him for Tithe, by *John*

Heed Tithmonger, for *James Clewlee* Priest of the Parish of *Longhall*, eighteen Stooks of Wheat, four stooks of Maslin, twenty five stooks of Oats, seventeen stooks of Barly, and four loads of Hey, all worth *two pounds two shillings.* 1675

Bernard Atkinson had taken from him for Tithe, by Serjeant *Atkinson*, for the said *James Clewlee*, three stooks of Wheat, thirteen stooks of Barly, and fifteen stooks of Oats, all worth *fourteen shillings six pence.*

William Souldon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Hugh Belton* and other, Servants to the aforesaid *George Walker*, fourteen stooks of Wheat, and ten stooks of Oats, all worth *nineteen shillings.*

County of Cavan.

Richard Faile had taken from him for Tithe, *Thomas* and *Alexander Johnston*, Tithmongers to Priest *Barcroft*, who with some others broke down Hedges, and took away thirty five stooks and a half of Barly, and twenty eight stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound seven shillings.*

Anthony Jackson had taken from him for Tithe, by the said persons, fourteen stooks of Oats, seven stooks of Barly, worth *eight shillings two pence.*

Thomas Hatcheson had taken from for Tithe, by said persons, twenty four stooks of Barly and Wheat, worth *twelve shillings.*

Thomas Lee had taken from him for Tithe, by the said men, twelve stooks of Oats, and two stooks of Barly, worth *five shillings.*

William Parker being absent, the said men and several others came into his Field, and took what Corn they pleased, the quantity not known.

Robert Unthanke had taken from him for Tithe, by the said persons, eleven car-loads of Hey, four car-loads of

1675. of Wheat, six stooks of Barly, and one stook of Rye, all worth *eighteen shillings*.

John Wilson had taken from him for Tithe, by *Farrill Rely*, for Priest *Robinson*, six stooks and ten sheaves of Oats, and six car-loads of Hey, worth *five shillings*.

County of Monaghan.

John Cox had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Portesse*, *John Callwell*, *John Mulhallan*, *Thomas Rollough*, *Art Mac Maghan*, and *William O Connelly*, with a Constable and a Bailiff, who broke down Hedges, and took away (in the behalf of the Chancellor of *Dublin*) ten horse-loads of Oats and Barly, and eight horse-loads of Wheat, and some they carried on their backs, all worth *eighteen shillings*.

Province of Leinster.

County of Meath.

Miles Gray had taken from him for Tithe, by the Priest of *Old Castle's* Servants, two Lambs, and two Fleeces of Wool, five car-loads and a half of Hey, sixty sheaves of Wheat, one hundred and forty sheaves of Beare, and several car-loads of Barly and Oats.

William Chanley had taken from him for Tithe, by Tithmongers for Bishop *Jones*, sixty three sheaves of Barly, and two car-loads of Oats, all worth *ten shillings*.

City

City of Dublin.

Robert Turner had taken, by the Wardens, for Priest *Gowbarns* Wages, out of his Shop-box *three shillings*. 1675.

Thomas Thackery, for the said use, had taken, as aforesaid, *eighteen pence*.

County of Westmeath.

William Slade of *Athlone* had taken from him for Tithe worth *ten shillings*.

John Clibborne had taken from him for Tithe, by *Nell Mac Quade* and *Redmond Fox*, Beare, Barly, Wheat and Oats worth *three pounds*.

Kings *County*.

John Clibborne had taken from him for Tithe, by *Robert Bradshaw*, for Priest *Smith*, and by *Roger Roe*, for *Edmond Cartan* Tithmonger, a parcel of Beare and Barly worth *two pound ten shillings*.

Edward Tavegner had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Coffy*, *Bryan O Hogan* and *William Rourke*, Servants to Priest *Coffy*, twenty Lambs, fifty four Pleeces of Wool, three loads of Hey, and seventy sheaves of great Barly, all worth *six pounds six shillings*.

Queens *County*.

Samuel Driver had taken from him for Tithe three loads and a half of Hey, and by *Toug Cassagan* and *Robert De la Hunt* and their Wives one car-load of Hey, one hundred sheaves of Barly, and four sheaves of Peas,

all

1675. all worth *eight shillings*, who violently broke his Fences, abused and hurt his Wife, so that she was not well in a long time after; because she offered to gather some of her own Potatoes; and at another time abused the said *Samuel*, and made him bleed much at the mouth, and took away about a Barrel of Potatoes, in all worth *ten shillings six pence*.

James Hutcheson had taken from him for Tithe, by *Andrew Ormond* and his Wife, for the use of Collonel *Dillon*, five car-loads of Hey, and great Barly, Wheat and small Barly, and Oats, all worth *two pounds fifteen shillings*.

John Thompson, for *fifteen shillings* demanded for Tithes, had a Mare taken from him, by *Morris Davis*, worth *one pound*.

County of Kildare.

Joseph Meader of *Athy* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Richard Cashen*, *Richard Hay*, and *John Bane* Constable, for *James Weal* Priest his Wages, seven pair of Stockings worth *five shillings six pence*.

County of Catherlough.

John Watson of *Kilconner* had taken from him for Tithe at several times, by *Theophilus Perkins* and *Paul Neland*, for the use of *John Plummer* Priest, Corn worth *two pound fifteen shillings*.

County of Wexford.

Henry Kerman had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel Canselogh* and *Daniel Murphey* Tithmongers, Corn and Hey worth *nine shillings*.

James

James Turner had taken from him for Tithe, by *Murtogh Richogh*, ſixty ſheaves of Wheat, ſixty ſeven ſheaves of Barly, one hundred and eighty ſheaves of Oats, and by *Michael Darcy* one Pigg, all worth *fourten ſhillings*; and by *William Bevan*, by Order of *William Ruſſel* Subſheriff, one Cow, and one Bullock worth *two pounds fifteen ſhillings*, to make up the Sum of *ſeven pounds eighteen ſhillings ſix pence*, claiming *three pounds nine ſhillings* for Tithe, and *four pounds nine ſhillings ſix pence* Coſts of Court at ſeveral times, notwitſtanding the ſaid Sheriff had taken formerly Cattel worth *worth nine pounds* for the ſaid Sums. 1675.

Leonard Kearly had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Norman*, Tithmonger under *Humphrey Good* Prieſt of *Killenick* Pariſh Hey worth *four ſhillings ſix pence*.

Jonas Newton had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Conner* one Lamb, and by *Jaſper Wodlock*, one car-load of Peas, and by *John Stafford* two car-loads of Wheat, two car-loads of Barly, and two car-loads of Oats, all worth *eleven ſhillings*.

Samuel Grundy had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward* and *Richard Keating*, for Prieſt *Goods* uſe, eighty nine ſheaves of Wheat, and Rye, two hundred and thirty ſheaves of Oats, thirty ſheaves of Barly, ſome Peas, Beans and Potatoes, all worth *eighteen ſhillings*.

Daniel Foſſey had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, eight car-loads of Wheat and Rye, one hundred and twenty ſheaves of Barley, one hundred ſheaves of Oats, ſeveral car-loads of Hey, ſome Garden-Peas, Beans and Potatoes, all worth *one pound three ſhillings ſix pence*.

Robert Cuppage had taken from him for Tithe, by *Bryan Murphey* and others, for *Patrick Cookely* Impropriator, about four hundred ſheaves of Wheat, ſix hun-

1675. dred ſheaves of Oats, and twelve car-loads of Hey, all worth *two pounds two ſhillings.*

Francis Randall had taken from him for Tithe, by *Morris Murphey* and *William Roach*, Tithmongers for the Impropriator of *Eniſcorphy*, Wheat, Barly, Oats and Peas worth *one pound ten ſhillings.*

Thomas Handy of the Pariſh of *Tekillin* had taken from him for ſmall Tithe, by *James Priſon*, for *William Owens* Prieſt, two Lambs worth *five ſhillings*, and by *James Murphey* Tithmonger for the Impropriation of *Eniſcorphy*, Maſlin, Barly and Oats worth *one pound five ſhillings.*

Suſanna Fiſher Widdow had taken from her for Tithe, by Order of *Walter Bulger*, ſix of her beſt Fleeces of Wooll, having in all but forty four Sheep; and the ſaid *Walters* Son in Law did much abuſe her, that ſhe ſpit Blood, and took two Lambs and five barrels of Potatoes worth *one pound*, and the ſaid *Bulger* and others with him threw abroad her Stacks of Corn in the Field, and took what they pleaſed, leaving his Corn in the Field all night, ſome Cattel broke in and did eat the Corn which he took; the ſaid *Bulger* took as much of her whole Corn, leaving the broken Corn for her, ſaying, *there was no Law for Quakers*: the Corn which he took was worth *fifteen ſhillings*, in all *one pound fifteen ſhillings.*

William Wheeler had taken from him for Tithe, by Order of the ſaid *Bulger*, ſixty ſheaves of Maſlin, one hundred ſheaves of Oats, ſome Wheat and Barly, and one Lamb out of five, all worth *eight ſhillings.*

County of Wicklow.

Andrew Thompſon of *Kilbellan* had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of *John Bird* Prieſt of *Dunard*, four ſtooks of Rye, worth *two ſhillings ſix pence.*

Pro-

Province of Munster.

County of Waterford.

James Spotten, for *four ſhillings* demanded for Prieſts main- 1675.
tenance, had taken from him, by *Samuel Hurſt* and *John Rice* Wardens, two pewter diſhes worth *twelve ſhillings*, and for *four ſhillings* demanded on the ſaid account had taken from him, by *Henry Ruſſel* and *John Jackſon*, a Saw worth *eight ſhillings*, in all *one pound*.

William Wright, for *ten ſhillings* demanded for the ſaid uſe, had taken from him, by *William Cooper* and *Fredrick Chriſtian*, a Cheſt of Drawers worth *one pound ſix ſhillings*, and for *ten ſhillings* demanded as aforeſaid, had taken from him by *Richard Pitts*, *Garret* and *Joſeph Hopkins*, two Stands, and three Augures, worth *fourteen ſhillings*, in all *two pound*.

Margaret Blanch had taken from her, by *Patrick Wiſe* Warden, for *ſix ſhillings* demanded for Trades mony, a Braſs pot worth *ten ſhillings*.

County of Cork.

Daniel Savory, for *two ſhillings* demanded for Tithe for *James Cox* Prieſt, had taken from him, by *Walter Bavage*, Hey worth *three ſhillings*.

William Bickly, for *ſeven ſhillings* demanded for Tithe, had taken from him, by the ſaid *Walter*, Hey worth *one pound*.

Charles Sinderby, for *ſixteen ſhillings* demanded for *Thomas Goodman* Prieſt, had taken from him, by *William*

1675. *Hull* and *Chriſtopher Croſs* Wardens, a Wamingpan and other Goods worth *thirty ſhillings.*

Elizabeth Erbury, for *twenty ſhillings* demanded for *Benjamin Croſs* Prieſt, had taken from her, by *Hugh Downing* and *James Manning* Wardens, twenty two yards of Linnen worth about *one pound ten ſhillings.*

Chriſtopher Pennock, for the ſame Prieſt, had taken out of his Shop-box, by *William Ballard* Warden, *ſeven ſhillings.*

John Haman, for the ſaid Prieſt, had taken out of his Shop-box, by *Hugh Downing* and *James Manning*, *ten ſhillings.*

Thomas Wheddon, for the ſaid Prieſt, had taken from him, by the aforeſaid perſons, *twelve ſhillings.*

Thomas Wight, for the Maintenance of *Richard Sing* Prieſt, had taken out of his Shop-box, by *Paul Tankard* Warden, *fifteen pence*, and by *John Hamlin* and *Robert Allen* Wardens, one Ream of Paper worth *ſix ſhillings*, in all *ſeven ſhillings, three pence.*

Philip Diamond, for the ſaid Prieſt, had taken out of his Shop-box, by the ſaid Wardens, *ſixteen ſhillings.*

Henry Wheddon, for *ſeven ſhillings* demanded for the ſaid uſe, had Goods taken from him, by the ſaid Wardens, worth *eight ſhillings.*

Thomas Devonſhire, for *ten ſhillings* demanded for the Maintenance of *Benjamin Croſs* Prieſt, had taken from him, by *John Gilman* Warden, a piece of Callicoe, worth *twenty ſhillings.*

John Workman had taken from him for Tithe, for *Luke Short* Prieſt of *Roſſe* Pariſh, Corn, four Lambs, and ten Flees of Wool worth *three pounds ſix ſhillings.*

City

City of Limerick.

James Craven, for the Maintenance of *John Smith* Dean of *Limerick*, had taken from him, by *John Middleton* Warden, fifty and five yards of Linnen Cloth worth *two pounds fifteen shillings.* 1675.

Henry Bloodwick, for *four shillings* demanded for Prieſt *Sowdens* Mantenance, had taken from him, by *John Buckly* and *Bryan O Bryan* Wardens, a piece of Tammy worth *five shillings.*

County of Tipperary.

John Fennel, for Tithe claimed for the Biſhop of *Waterford*, had taken from him by *John Mac Roagh*, *David Hiffy* and *William Kelly*, by Order of *Richard Denniſon*, forty eight Fleeces of Wool, forty Lambs, ſix loads of Bear, ſixteen loads of Peas, eight loads of Wheat, and ſixteen loads of Barly, all worth *nine pounds nineteen ſhillings.*

George Collet, for *one pound two ſhillings eight pence* demanded for the Maintenance of *Samuel Ladyman* Prieſt of *Clonmell*, had taken from him, by *John Weſt* Warden, Pewter worth *one pound ten ſhillings.*

Oliver Parker of the Pariſh of *Killalow* had taken from him for Tithe Potatoes, Hey and a Gooſe.

Sarah Davis a poor Widow neer *Killalow* having but two Lambs, had one of them taken away, by *John Johnſon*, for Tithe.

Province of Ulster.

County of Antrim.

1676. *Lawrence Alliſon* of *Carickfergus* Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Cornelius Baſhford* Tithmonger, and *John Mac Gill* his Servant, nine car-loads of Oats, one car-load and a half of Wheat, and four car-loads of Hey, all worth *thirteen ſhillings.*

James Ward had taken from him for Tithe, by *Griffith Jones*, for *James Campſey* Prieſt of *Ballenderry* Pariſh, four car-loads of Hey, and two ſtooks of Oats, worth *two ſhillings eight pence.*

Thomas Hill had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Griffith Jones*, forty four ſtooks of Oats, ſix ſtooks of Barly, thirteen ſtooks of Wheat, and eight car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound eight ſhillings.*

John Erwin had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſon, ſixteen ſtooks of Wheat, three ſtooks of Oats, and four ſtooks of Barly, worth *twelve ſhillings.*

John Hunter had taken from him for Tithe, by *Hugh Cloſe*, for the ſaid uſe, ten ſtooks of Wheat, ten ſtooks of Barly, and twenty eight ſtooks of Oats, all worth *eighteen ſhillings three pence.*

John Haddock had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Griffith Jones*, for the ſaid uſe, ſeven ſtooks of Wheat worth *three ſhillings.*

William Haddock and *John Starr* had taken from them for Tithe, by *Francis Marſhal* Farmer of Tithe, eleven

eleven ſtooks of Wheat, nineteen ſtooks of Barly, fifty five ſtooks of Oats, and two car-loads of Peas, all worth *one pound fifteen ſhillings.* 1676.

Alexander Shannon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſon, ſeven ſtooks of Barly, three ſtooks of Wheat and Rye, and five ſtooks of Oats, all worth *five ſhillings eight pence.*

John Greer had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſon, ten ſtooks and a half of Oats, ten ſtooks of Barly, and four ſtooks of Wheat and Rye, all worth *nine ſhillings eight pence.*

Anne Richardſon Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by *John Charlton* Farmer of Tithe, ſeven car-loads of Hey, five ſtooks of Rye, five ſtooks of Wheat, ten ſtooks of Barly, and fourteen ſtooks of Oats, all worth *ſeventeen ſhillings.*

Margaret Handcock Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by *James Daviſon*, for *Joſeph Wilkins* Prieſt, five ſtooks of Rye, three car-loads Hey, two loads of Barly, and nine ſtooks of Oats, all worth *nine ſhillings ſix pence.*

Arthur Hare had taken from him for Tithe, by *Francis Marſhal*, nine ſtooks of Oats, and one ſtook of Wheat, worth *three ſhillings eight pence.*

William Bigger of *Bellimunney* Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edmond Mac Loghlin*, Tithmonger for *John Dunbar* Prieſt of the ſaid Pariſh, ſeventeen ſtooks of Oats, five ſtooks of Barly, and three car-loads of Hey, all worth *twelve ſhillings ſix pence.*

James Moor had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Cunningham* Tithmonger to the ſaid Prieſt, ſixty three ſtooks of Oats, thirteen ſtooks of Barly, five ſtooks of Wheat, and eight car-loads of Hey, all worth *two pounds thirteen ſhillings.*

County of Down.

1676. *Henry Dickſon* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Con Mac Ginnis*, for *Thomas Smith*, ſix Stooks and a half of Wheat and Rye, four Stooks of Oats, three car-loads of Hey, and ſome Flax, all worth *ſeven ſhillings*.

County of Ardmagh.

Francis Robinſon of *Segoe* Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel Cantelan*, for *Thomas Smith* Tithmonger, twenty Stooks of Wheat, three Stooks of Rye, twenty five Stooks of Oats, ten Stooks of Barly, and thirty loads of Hey, all worth *one pound nineteen ſhillings ſix pence*.

Roger Webb had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Daniel Cantelan* and *Neece Mac Gowen*, thirty three Stooks of Wheat and Rye, thirty two Stooks of Oats, eleven Stooks and a half of Barly, and eleven loads of Hey, all worth *two pounds ſeven ſhillings*.

Valentine Hollinſworth had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Cantelan*, thirty ſeven Stooks of Wheat and Rye, forty Stooks of Oats, eighteen Stooks of Barly, and nine loads of Hey, all worth *two pounds five ſhillings eight pence*.

William Williams had taken from him for Tithe, by *Henry Mac Ginne*, two Stooks of Barly, and four Stooks of Oats, all worth *one ſhilling four pence*.

James Bradſhaw had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Richardſon*, for the ſaid *Smith*, ſix Stooks of Wheat and Rye, four Stooks of Barly, ſix Stooks of Oats, and three loads of Hey, all worth *nine ſhillings ſix pence*.

Michael Skeiſe had taken from him for Tithe, by *George*

George Blacker, for the use of *John Jones* Priest, seven- 1678.
teen Stooks of Wheat, five Stooks of Maslin, and ten Stooks of Barly, all worth *eighteen shillings*.

Thomas Whatberite had taken from him for Tithe, by *Henry Mac Ginne*, five Stooks of Wheat, five Stooks of Oats, and six loads of Hey, all worth *seven shillings four pence*.

John Garvin had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel Cantelan* and *Meece Mac Gowen*, thirteen Stooks of Wheat, twenty Stooks of Oats, seven Stooks of Barly, one Stook of Peas, and five loads of Hey, all worth *one pound*.

Mark Wright had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward Roon*, for *John Weatherby* Priest of *Shankill* Parish, nine Stooks and a half of hard Corn, fourteen Stooks of Oats, and eight loads of Hey, all worth *thirteen shillings*.

Roger Kirke had taken from him for Tithe, by *George Pinks*, eleven Stooks of hard Corn, nine Stooks of Barly, fifteen Stooks of Oats, and twelve loads of Hey, all worth *one pound*.

William Williams had taken from him for Tithe, by *George Pinks*, seventeen Stooks of hard Corn, seventeen Stooks of Oats, and four loads of Hey, all worth *one pound six shillings*.

William Matthews had taken from him for Tithe, by Priest *Weatherby's* man, two loads of Hey worth *two shillings*.

Archibald Bell and *Richard Garvin* had taken from them for Tithe, by *John Wilson* and *James Miller*, for the said Priest, five Stooks of Wheat and Rye, seventeen Stooks of Oats, ten Stooks of Barly, and four loads of Hey, all worth *fifteen shillings four pence*.

Robert Hall had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Jameson*, for the said use, five Stooks of Rye, four Stooks

1676. of Oats, and two loads of Hey, all worth *four shillings six pence.*

Thomas Walker had taken from him for Tithe, by the said persons, and for the said use, three stooks and a half of Wheat and Rye, three stooks and a half of Barly, seventeen stooks of Oats, and two loads of Hey, all worth *ten shillings.*

James Ballough had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Miller* and *John Wilson*, for the said use, two stooks of Wheat and Rye, six stooks of Barly, five stooks of Oats, and one load of Hey, worth *five shillings six pence.*

Elinor Ray had taken from her for Tithe, by the said persons, for the said use, two stooks and a half of Wheat, one stook of Rye, seven stooks of Barly, three stooks of Oats, and four loads of Hey, and Apples worth *one shilling six pence*, in all worth *nine shillings.*

George Hodgon had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Jameson*, for the said use, three stooks and a half of Oats, and two loads of Hey, worth *three shillings two pence*, and broke his Apple-trees, and took what Apples they pleased.

William Porter had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Jameson*, for the said use, three stooks and a half of Maslin, and two loads of Hey, worth *four shillings four pence.*

William Broumlow had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of *George Walker* Priest of *Wilmot* Parish, fourscore and seven stooks of Wheat, fifteen stooks of Winter Barly, and one Lamb, all worth *five pounds four shillings.*

Christopher Anderson had taken from him for Tithe, by the said Servants, thirty five stooks of Wheat, eight stooks of Maslin, twenty stooks of Barly, and thirty four stooks of Oats, all worth *three pounds four ten shillings.*

John Murfe had taken from him for Tithe, by the said

Servants, six Stooks of Wheat, two Stooks of Rye, and nine Stooks of Oats, all worth *seven shillings.* 1676.

William Williamson had taken from him for Tithe, by the said Servants, one Lamb, fifteen Stooks of Wheat and Maslin, twelve Stooks of Oats, and four car-loads of Barly, all worth *one pound seven shillings.*

Edward Towle had taken from him by the said Servants for Tithe, six Stooks of Wheat and Maslin, and nineteen Stooks of Oats, all worth *fifteen shillings.*

William Souldon had taken from him for Tithe, by the said persons, fourteen Stooks of Wheat, and fourteen Stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound one shilling.*

John Pearson had taken from him for Tithe, by the said persons, thirty six Stooks of Wheat and Maslin, twenty two Stooks of Barly, worth *two pounds seven shillings.*

Jonathan Woods had taken from him for Tithe, by the said persons, three Stooks of Wheat, two Stooks and a half of Maslin, and twelve Stooks of Oats, all worth *twelve shillings six pence.*

John Williamson had taken from him for Tithe, by the said persons, eight Stooks of Wheat and Maslin, and six Stooks of Barly, all *worth eleven shillings.*

Elinor Cunningham Widow, had taken from her for Tithe, by the said persons, twenty Stooks of Wheat and Maslin, eight Stooks of Oats, and eight Stooks of Barly, all worth *one pound eight shillings.*

John Ray and *George Hall* had taken from them for Tithe, by the saids persons, eleven Stooks of Wheat, seven Stooks of Oats, and seven Stooks of Barly, all worth *eighteen shillings.*

Thomas Calvert had taken from for Tithe, by *John Herd*, Farmer of Tithe from *James Clewloe*, Priest of *Loughgall* Parish, twenty three Stooks of Wheat, three Stooks of Maslin, nineteen Stooks of Barly, and twelve

1676. ſtooks of Oats, all worth *two pounds ſix ſhillings.*

John Marſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Neal Mac Geoghegan* and *Patrick Martin*, for *James Dopnham* Dean of *Ardmagh*, fifteen loads of Hey, five ſtooks and a half of Wheat, forty five ſtooks of Barly, and thirty four ſtooks of Oats, all worth *two pounds ſixteen ſhillings four pence.*

County of Cavan.

John Wilſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Henry Brady* and *Farrel Rely*, Tithmongers under *Robert Robinſon* Prieſt, nine ſtooks of Oats, and one ſtook of Barly, worth *five ſhillings ten pence.*

Province of Leinster.

County of Meath.

Miles Gray had taken from him for Tithe, by *Owen Maylin*, *Owen Rely* and others, Tithmongers for the Earl of *Weſtmeath*, and the Servants of *Hugh Hanmey* Prieſt of *Old Caſtle*, two parts being for the Earl, and one part for the Prieſt, Beare, ſmall Barly, Oats and Wheat, and by the Prieſts Servants alone three car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound fifteen ſhillings.*

William Chanley of *Killncroſs* in the Pariſh of *Trim* had taken from him for Tithe, by on *Broomhead* Prieſt of the ſaid Pariſh, and *William Behman*, four wheel-car-loads of Hey, worth *ſix ſhillings.*

City of Dublin.

Richard Michelburne, for *four ſhillings* demanded for Prieſt *Gowburnes* Wages of *Patricks Pariſh*, had taken from him, by *Chriſtopher Fiſher* and his Fellow Wardens, a Cheeſe, and out of his Shop-box *two ſhillings and eleven pence.* 1676.

Samuel Studdart, for *three ſhillings ſix pence* demanded for Prieſt *Rigby*, had taken from him, by the Wardens, a Pewter diſh worth about *four ſhillings.*

County of Weſtmeath.

John Clibborne had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Ultagh*, for *John Hammond* Tithmonger, Oats worth *eight ſhillings.*

William Slade of *Athlone* had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Cozens*, for the uſe of *John Stevens* Prieſt, Hey worth *ſixteen ſhillings.*

John Roberts of *Athlone* had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, two car-loads of Hey, and four loads of Turfe, worth *four ſhillings eight pence.*

Philip England had taken from him for Tithe, by *Roberts Fox* Proctor to Prieſt *Clapton*, Wheat, Beare, Barly, Peas, Beans, and Oats, worth *ſixteen ſhillings.*

Kings *County.*

Samuel Strangman had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edmond Cartons* Servants, two Lambs worth *five ſhillings.*

Abraham Fuller had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edmond Cartons* Son Tithmonger, and his aſſiſtants, three Ram Lambs worth *ſixteen ſhillings*, who ſorely beat his Servant

1676. Servant that was among his Sheep, that he was in danger of his life, not being able to work for several days.

Edward Taverner had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Coffy* Priest's Servants, twenty three Lambs, fifty five Fleeces of Wool, four car-loads of Hey, sixty six sheaves of Barly, sixty seven sheaves of Oats, and fifty nine sheaves of Peas, all worth *five pounds five shillings six pence.*

Queens *County.*

Samuel Driver had taken from him for Tithe, by *Bryan Fitz Garret* and *Derby Cuskully*, for *William Barker* Tithmonger, Barly worth *five shillings.*

County of Tipperary.

James Hutcheson of *Corbally* Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by *Andrew Ormond* and *Richard Gray*, for the use of Collonel *Dillon*, five truckle-loads of Hey, five stooks of Wheat, four stooks of Beare, ten stooks of Barly, ten stooks of Oats, and eight stooks of Peas, all worth *one pound nine shillings.*

And by *Daniel Dollan* and *Teag Ryan* Tithmongers, for the use of *Constant Conyers* and Priest *Mac Ginnis*, three truckle-loads of Hey, twelve stooks of Wheat, and fifteen stooks of great Barly, worth *two pound three shillings.*

Richard Simson had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *Andrew Ormond* and *Richard Grey*, for the use of Collonel *Dillon* and Priest *Mac Ginnis*, three truckle-loads of Hey, three stooks of great Barly, and eight stooks of Oats, all worth *six shillings six pence.*

County of Catherlough.

Thomas Moor had taken from him for Tithe, by *Alexander Bradford*, *James Kensallagh* and *Richard Curren*, four Lambs, one Pigg, and fifteen loads of Hey and Corn, all worth *one pound four shillings six pence.* 1676.

Valentine Sadler had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward Grasley* and *Henry Simmons* Tithmongers, four car-loads and a half of Hey, twenty five stooks of Oats, and seventeen sheaves of Barly, all worth *fifteen shillings.*

John Watson had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick St. John*, *Henry Gaunt* and others, Beare, Rye, Wheat, Barly and Oats, worth *fifteen shillings*, and by *Anthony Noulan*, for *John Plummer* Priest, three car-loads of Hey worth *three shillings*, all worth *eighteen shillings.*

County of Wexford.

James Turner of *Whitechurch* Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by *Michael Darcy*, Tithmonger under *Patrick Cookeley*, Maslin, Barly and Oats worth *ten shillings.*

Thomas Holme of *Kilbride* Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by *Garret Cavenagh*, Tithmonger under *Edward Fitz Henry* and *Bryan Fitz Henry*, Wheat, Barly and Oats worth *one pound five shillings.*

Robert Cuppage of *Whitechurch* Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel Cavenagh* Tithmonger, Wheat, Oats, and two Lambs, worth *one pound twelve shillings six pence.*

John Newton had taken from him for Tithe, by *Nicholas Boor*, Tithmonger under *Humphrey Good* Priest, Wheat, Barly and Oats worth *seven shillings.*

Leonard Kearly of *Kathmakree* Parish had taken from him

1676. him for Tithe, by *Henry Cheavers* and *William Easmond*, Tithmongers for Prieſt *Vygers*, eighty ſheaves of Wheat, one hundred ſheaves of Barly, and forty ſheaves of Oats, worth *twelve ſhillings*.

Samuel Grundy of *Belliconick* Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Richard Philips*, *John Furlong* and *Richard Keaton*, Tithmongers under Prieſt *Good*, Wheat, Barly, Rye, Oats, two Lambs, one Pigg, a Hive of Bees, and Potatoes, all worth *one pound twelve ſhillings*.

Richard Utrum of *Ferns* Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Hugh Redmond* Tithmonger, one Pigg, and three car-loads of Hey, worth *three ſhillings*.

Edward Faucet of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Pearce Sexton* forty two ſheaves of Maſlin, thirty ſheaves of Barly, forty ſheaves of Oats, and four car-loads of Hey, all worth *eight ſhillings*.

James Tayler of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Moſes Pew* Tith-gatherer, three car-loads of Hey, worth *three ſhillings*.

Thomas Wright had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel Murphy* Tithmonger, Wheat, Rye, Maſlin, Barly, and Oats, worth *one pound*.

Roger Boucher had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel Murphy*, Tithmonger under Prieſt *Swinney*, Rye, Barly and Potatoes worth *three ſhillings*.

William Sparrow had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Bennet* Tithmonger, Wheat, Rye, and two Lambs, worth *ſix ſhillings*.

Philip Cope had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Bennet*, one car-load of Rye worth *one ſhilling ſix pence*.

John Humphreys had taken from him for Tithe, by *Philip Redmond* and *John Webber*, two Lambs worth *two ſhillings*.

Francis Errat had taken from him for Tithe, by *Moſes Pew*,

Pew, *John Dale* and *James Bane*, Tithmongers under Priest *Penson*, one hundred seventy two sheaves of Wheat, eighty five sheaves of Maslin, fourteen sheaves of Rye, two hundred sheaves of Oats, sixteen sheaves of white Peas, Hey worth *ten shillings*, one Barrel of Potatoes, and a Lamb, all worth *one pound nineteen shillings six pence*. 1676.

Thomas Handy of *Tekillin* Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Prison* Clerk, for *William Owen* Priest, two Lambs worth *four shillings*, and by *James Murphey* Tithmonger under the Impropriator of *Enisorphy*, Wheat, Barly, Maslin, and Oats, worth *fifteen shillings*, in all *nineteen shillings*.

Province of Munster.

County of Waterford.

John Blanch, for the Maintenance of *Nicholas Howard* Priest, had taken from him eight car-loads of Barly, one Pigg, and Potatoes, all worth *one pound three shillings six pence*.

Margaret Blanch, for *six shillings* demanded for Priests Maintenance, had taken from her, by *Francis Leonard* and *John Emett*, Cloth worth *nine shillings*.

William Wright, for the Maintenance of the Dean of *Waterford*, had taken from him, by *Nicholas Lee* and *Thomas Hitching* Wardens, a parcel of red Leather worth *sixteen shillings*.

Thomas Holme, for the Priest of *Stephens* Parish for *six shillings* demanded, had taken from him a Warming-pan worth *ten shillings*.

County of Cork.

1676. *Thomas Wight* for the Maintenance of *Richard Sing* Priest, had taken out of his Shop-box, by *Paul Tankard* Warden, *three shillings four pence.*

Philip Diamond, for the said Priest, had taken from him, by *Thomas Kitchingman* Warden, *nine shillings.*

Thomas Wight, for the said Priest, had taken as aforesaid *two shillings six pence.*

Henry Wheddon, for the same, had taken as aforesaid *five shillings.*

Richard Bury, for *four shillings* demanded for the same, had taken from him, by the said *Kitchingman* and *John Champion* Wardens, two pair of Worsted Hose worth *nine shillings.*

John Hammond, for the Maintenance of *Benjamin Croß* Priest, had taken from him out of his Shop-box, by *Martin Stokes* Warden, *thirteen shillings nine pence*, and at another time forced from his Daughter *six shillings three pence*, in all *one pound.*

William Fennel, for the said Priest, had taken off his Counter, by *Timothy Tuckly* Warden, *four shillings six pence.*

Thomas Devenshire, for the same had taken out of his Shop-box, by the said Warden, *twelve shillings.*

George Griffes of *Rhaudon* Parish had taken from him, by *John Mills* and *Nicholas Hubbard*, on account of their farming the Priests Dues (as they called it) two pewter dishes worth *nine shillings six pence.*

Margery Knight Widow, for *three shillings six pence* demanded for the said Priest, had taken from her, by the said *Hubbard*, two pewter dishes worth *four shillings.*

John Workman of *Rosse* Parish, for Tithe claimed, by

Edmond

Edmond Neagle, for *Luke Short* Priest, had taken from him Corn, Wool, and Lambs worth *three pounds five shillings six pence.* 1676

County of Clare.

Richard Abell had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Stibe*, eleven hundred thirty five sheaves of several sorts of Corn, who threw a Child of seven years old upon the ground for taking up a sheaf, and saying, he could not see his Fathers Corn go with Tithmongers for nothing.

Edmond Davis of the Pariſh of *Killaloe* hath had Hey, Corn, Geese, &c. taken from him for Tithe for three or four years past, and in this year, a Hogg was taken from him for Tithe by *John Johnson.*

Limerick.

Peter Peacock had taken from him, by *Peter Johnson* and *Nicholas Bourne* Wardens, for the Maintenance of *John Sowden* Priest, one pair of Shooes worth *three shillings six pence.*

Province of Ulster.

County of Antrim.

Gilbert Cowkes of *Ballintoome* Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Watson*, for the use of *John Legin* Priest, eighteen stooks of Oats, and four stooks and a half of Barly, worth *thirteen shillings.* 1677.

1677. *Robert Miller* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Robert Mac Neal*, for the uſe of *Archibald Mac Neal* Prieſt, twenty four ſtooks of Oats, four ſtooks of Barly, and one ſtook of Wheat, all worth *nineteen ſhillings*.

John Willy had taken from him for Tithe, by *Robert Mac Neal*, eighteen ſtooks of Oats, four ſtooks of Barly, and eleven ſheaves of Wheat, all worth *fifteen ſhillings*.

William Bigger had taken from him for Tithe, by *Robert Donaldſon*, for *John Dunbar* Prieſt of *Bellimmney*, twenty ſtooks of Oats, and four ſtooks of Barly, worth *fifteen ſhillings*.

John Cooper had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Cunningham*, for the ſaid *John Dunbar*, ſix ſtooks of Oats worth *three ſhillings*.

Iſabel Neeling had taken from her for Tithe, by *Robert Pecket*, for the ſaid *John Dunbar*, twenty ſix ſtooks of Oats, and five ſtooks of Barly, worth *one pound*.

Michael Adams had taken from him for Tithe, by *Alexander Smith*, for the ſaid *John Dunbar*, thirteen ſtooks and a half of Oats worth *ſeven ſhillings*.

James Moor had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Cunningham*, for the ſaid *John Dunbar*, ſixty nine ſtooks of Oats, twenty three ſtooks of Wheat, and twenty two ſtooks of Barly, all worth *four pounds*.

James Ward of *Ballenderry* Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Campſey* Prieſt and his Men, Hey worth *ſix ſhillings*.

John Haddock junior had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *James Campſey*, ſix loads of Hey worth *ſix ſhillings*.

John Erwin had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *James Campſey*, three carloads of Hey worth *three ſhillings*.

Thomas Hill had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons

persons, twenty eight ſtooks of Oats, twenty one ſtooks of Barly eighteen ſtooks of Wheat, and three loads of Hey, all worth *two pounds five ſhillings.* 1677.

John Greer had taken from him for Tithe, by *Francis Marſhal,* twelve Stooks of Barly, ten Stooks of Wheat, twelve Stooks of Oats, and two car-loads of Peas, all worth *one pound three ſhillings.*

Anne Richardſon Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by *John Charlton*, thirteen car-loads of Hey, twelve Stooks of Wheat, one Stook of Barly, and twenty two Stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound two ſhillings ſix pence.*

William Haddock and *John Starr* had taken from them for Tithe, by *Francis Marſhal,* twelve Stooks of Wheat worth *twelve ſhillings.*

Margaret Haddock of *Luborne* pariſh had taken from her for Tithe, by *William Maſlin,* for *Joſeph Wilkins* Prieſt, three car-loads of Hey, ſeven Stooks and a half of Oats, and by *Andrew Linſey* three Stooks of Wheat, all worth *nine ſhillings ſix pence.*

William Grey had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Martin* and *Peter Emerſon,* twelve Stooks of Oats, one Stooke of Wheat, ſix Stooks and a half of Barly, all worth *nine ſhillings ſix pence.*

John Erwin, John Haddock junior and *John Purvas* were taken by *James Campſey* Prieſt, and his Men, the thirteenth of the ninth Month by a Writ of *Excommunicato capiendo,* and kept priſoners thirteen months.

County of Ardmagh.

Roger Webb had taken from him for Tithe, by *Henry Mac Can, James Mac Can* and *Owen Mac Ginn,* for *Thomas Smith* Tithmonger, twenty ſix Stooks of Wheat, ſixteen Stooks of Barly, thirty Stooks of Oats, and twenty loads of Hey, all worth *three pounds two ſhillings.*

William

1677. *William Williams* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Henry Mac Ginn*, for the ſaid uſe, twenty three ſtooks of hard Corn, five ſtooks of Barly, and two loads of Hey, all worth *one pound two ſhillings*.

Thomas Weatherile had taken from him for Tithe, by *Henry Mac Ginn*, for the ſaid uſe, four Stooks of Wheat, five Stooks of Oats, worth *twelve ſhillings*.

Mark Wright of *Shankill* Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward Room*, for the uſe of *John Weatherby* Prieſt of the ſaid Parish, fifteen ſtooks of Wheat, fourteen ſtooks of Oats, two ſtooks of Barly, and ten loads of Hey, all worth *one pound twelve ſhillings ſix pence*, and by *James Jameſon* and *Michael Heath*, one Lamb worth *two ſhillings*, all *one pound fourteen ſhillings ſix pence*.

Roger Kirke had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward Room*, for the uſe aforeſaid, eight ſtooks of Wheat, twelve ſtooks of Oats, and ſix loads of Hey, all worth *one pound*.

William Williams had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward Room*, for the ſaid uſe, twenty ſtooks of Oats, and two loads of Hey, worth *ſeven ſhillings eight pence*.

James Bullough had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Wilſon* and *James Miller*, for the ſaid uſe, three ſtooks of hard Corn, five ſtooks of Barly, four ſtooks and a half of Oats, and two loads of Hey, all worth *nine ſhillings four pence*.

Archibald Bell and *Richard Garvin* had taken from them for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, for the uſe aforeſaid, twelve ſtooks of Wheat and Rye, ſeven ſtooks of Barly, ſeventeen ſtooks of Oats, one ſtook of Peas, four loads of Hey, and ſome Flax, all worth *one pound nine ſhillings*.

Thomas Turner had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Jameſon* for the ſaid uſe, three loads of Hey worth *two ſhillings three pence*.

William Porter had taken from him for Tithe, by

James

James Jameſon, for the ſaid uſe, ſix ſtooks of Barly, and two loads of Hey, all worth *four ſhillings four pence*. 1677.

Elinor Ray had taken from her for Tithe, by *John Wilſon* and *James Miller*, for the uſe aforeſaid, two ſtooks of hard Corn, three ſtooks of Barly, three ſtooks of Oats, and ſeven loads of Hey, worth *eleven ſhillings*.

George Hodgen had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Jameſon*, for the ſaid uſe, ſix ſtooks of Barly worth *three ſhillings ſix pence*.

Thomas Walker had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Jameſon*, for the ſaid uſe, two loads of Hey, and fifteen ſtooks of Barly, worth *eleven ſhillings ſix pence*.

Judeth Twair had taken from her for Tithe, by *James Jameſon*, for the ſaid uſe, one load of Hey worth *one ſhilling*.

Michael Skeiſe being ſued at the Mannour Court, by *George Blacker*, for *eight ſhillings ſix pence* Tithe, the ſaid *Blackers* Servants took from him a Milch Cow worth *two pounds ten ſhillings*.

John Garvin had taken from him for Tithe, by *Henry Mac Can* and *Owen Mac Ginn*, for *Thomas Smith* Tithmonger, nine ſtooks of Wheat, two ſtooks of Rye, ſeventeen ſtooks of Oats, eleven ſtooks of Barly, and five loads of Hey, all worth *one pound ſix ſhillings*.

William Brownlow had taken from him, for Tithe, by *Hugh Belton* and others, Servants to *George Walker* Prieſt of *Kilmine* Parish, forty ſtooks of Wheat, thirty ſtooks of Barly, and fifty ſtooks of Oats, and one Lamb, all worth *four pounds eight ſhillings*. And being ſued at the Aſſizes for thirty ſtooks of Wheat, which they marked for Tithe, not with Conſent of the ſaid *William*, as the ſaid *Hugh* confeſſed before Judge *Kennedy*, yet the ſaid Judge gave an Execution againſt the ſaid *William Brownlow*, for *thirty ſhillings* for the ſaid thirty ſtooks, and

one

1677. *one pound four ſhillings ſix pence* Charges. The ſaid Wheat was the firſt Crop, or the moſt part of it, of ſtubb'd Land, which coſt the ſaid *William* ſome of it *thirteen ſhillings* and ſome *fourteen ſhillings* the Acre ſtubbing.

William Souldon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid Servants, ſix Stooks of Oats, three Stooks of Barly, and twenty four Stooks of Wheat, all worth *one pound eight ſhillings ſix pence.*

John Blackburne had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, four Stooks of Maſlin, eight Stooks of Oats, and one Pigg, all worth *eleven ſhillings.*

William Williamſon had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, thirty Stooks of Wheat and Maſlin, twelve Stooks of Oats, eight loads of Hey, and one Lamb, all worth *two pounds ten ſhillings.*

Chriſtopher Anderſon had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, ſixty Stooks of Wheat, three Stooks of Maſlin, fourteen Stooks of Oats, eleven Stooks of Barly, and one Lamb, all worth *four pounds twelve ſhillings ſix pence.*

John Murra had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, four Stooks of Barly, twelve Stooks of Oats, and two Stooks and a half of Rye, all worth *ten ſhillings.*

John Pearſon had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, forty two Stooks of Wheat, eighteen Stooks of Oats, eight Stooks of Barly, and one Lamb, all worth *two pounds ſix ſhillings.*

Elinor Cunningham, had taken from her for Tithe, as aforeſaid, fifteen Stooks of Wheat, three Stooks of Maſlin, fourteen Stooks of Oats, ſeven Stooks and a half of Barly, all worth *one pound ſix ſhillings.*

Edward Towle had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, eleven Stooks of Wheat, ten Stooks of Oats, and

three

three car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound.* 1677.

Robert Robinſon had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, two Stooks and four ſheaves of Wheat and Maſlin, and three loads of Hey, worth *four ſhillings.*

John Ray and *George Hall* had taken from them for Tithe, as aforeſaid, ſeventeen Stooks of Wheat, and two car loads of Hey, all worth *nineteen ſhillings.*

John Williamſon had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, ten Stooks of Wheat and Maſlin, and ſix Stooks of Oats, worth *twelve ſhillings.*

James Shaw had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Herd* Farmer of Tithe, for the uſe of *James Clewloe* Prieſt of *Loughgall* Pariſh, eight car-loads of Hey, forty four Stooks of Wheat, forty two Stooks of Oats, fifteen Stooks of Barly, and five Stooks of Maſlin, all worth *three pounds eighteen ſhillings.*

Thomas Calvert had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, twenty two Stooks of Wheat, four Stooks of Maſlin, fifteen Stooks of Barly, and twelve Stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound ſeventeen ſhillings ſix pence.*

James Stevenſon had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, thirteen Stooks of Oats, and three car-loads of Hey, worth *ten ſhillings.*

James Lawſon had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, nine Stooks of Barly, ten Stooks of Oats, and four Stooks of Rye, all worth *thirteen ſhillings*

Bernard Atkinſon had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, ſix loads of Hey worth *three ſhillings.*

John Mareh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick Martin*, and others, Servants to *James Downham* Dean of *Ardmagh*, about one fifth part of his Hey, thirteen Stooks of Barly, and ſix Stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound eight ſhillings ſix pence.*

County of Tyrone.

1677. *Thomas Baker* of *Clanfekill* Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by *Andrew Clerke*, for *John Speer* Farmer of Tithe from the said Dean of *Ardmagh*, seven stooks of Wheat, six stooks of Rye, seven stooks of Oats, and five stooks of Barly, all worth *seventeen shillings six pence.*

William Purdy had taken from him for Tithe, as aforesaid, one stook of Wheat, two stooks of Rye, two stooks and a half of Oats, and two hundred and a half of Apples, all worth *four shillings ten pence.*

Mary Greer had taken from her for Tithe, as aforesaid, seven stooks of Wheat, six stooks and a half of Barly, and nine stooks of Oats, all worth *thirteen shillings.*

Blanch Holden had taken from her for Tithe, as aforesaid, eight stooks and a half of Wheat, and six stooks of Barly, all worth *twelve shillings.*

Thomas Sawyer had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Fox*, for the said *John Speer*, ten stooks of Barly, and thirty stooks of Oats, all worth *nine shillings.*

John Shepherd had taken from him for Trades Mony, and Milches, by *John Holiday*, twenty five stooks of Oats, and twenty eight stooks of Oats, for Tithe Corn, all worth *seventeen shillings eight pence.*

John Ball had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Bunten*, for the use of *George Walker* Priest of *Donaghmore* Parish, twenty loads of Hey, eleven stooks of Barly, four stooks of Rye, and thirty stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound eight shillings.*

Richard Mason had taken from him, as aforesaid, for Tithe, nineteen car-loads of Hey, twelve stooks of Wheat, thirty two stooks of Oats, three stooks of Rye, and thirteen stooks of Barly, all worth *two pounds eight shillings.*

County of Monaghan.

John Cox had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Portisse* Tithemonger, four barrels of Wheat, twenty ſtooks of Oats, four ſtooks and a half of Barly, all worth *one pound twelve ſhillings.* 1677.

County of Cavan.

John Wilſon was committed to Goal, by a Writ of Excommunication by Prieſt *Robinſon* for Tithe, where he remaineth Priſoner, yet had his Corn taken by means of the ſaid Prieſt for Tithe.

Richard Faile had taken from him for Tithe, by *Owen Brady* Tithmonger, for Prieſt *Barcroft*, thirty five loads of Turfe, and by *John Mac Nalty*, *Patrick* and *Edmond Mac Cabe* ten car-loads of Hey, fifteen ſtooks of Barly, twenty nine ſtooks of Oats, and ſixteen ſtooks of Wheat, all worth *two pounds eighteen ſhillings.*

William Faile had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, eight car-loads of Hey, eight ſtooks of Oats, ſeven ſtooks of Barly, three ſtooks of Wheat, all worth *ſixteen ſhillings.*

William Parker had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Mac Nalty* and the ſaid *Mac Cabe*, two car-loads and a half of Hey, ſix ſtooks and a half of Barly, and ſeventeen ſtooks of Oats, all worth *thirteen ſhillings.*

Robert Unthanke had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, fourteen loads of Hey, thirteen ſtooks of Wheat, and by *Owen Brady* thirteen loads of Turfe, all worth *ſeventeen ſhillings.*

Thomas Hutcheſon had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, nine car-loads of Hey, thirty three ſtooks of Wheat, Barly and Oats, all worth *fifteen ſhillings.*

1677. *Anthony Jackſon* had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, three car-loads of Hey, ſeven ſtooks of Barly, and twelve ſtooks of Oats, all worth *eleven ſhillings ſix pence.*

Nicholas Starky had taken from him for Tithe, by *Henry Brady* Tithmonger, who broke his Wheat Stack, and took forty five ſheaves, and alſo took ſeven ſtooks of Barly, and ſix ſtooks of Oats, all worth *ſix ſhillings.*

Edward Reynolds had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Brady*, forty ſheaves of Wheat, and a bart of Oats, worth *ſeven ſhillings eight pence.*

Nicholas Starky was committed to *Cavan* Goal upon a Writ of Excommunication, by the procurement of Prieſt *Robinſon*, where he remained cloſe Priſoner eleven months.

Province of LEINSTER.

County of Meath.

John Hutton had taken from him for Tithe, by Prieſt *Hanway's* Son, two Lambs out of ſixteen, two clamps of Turfe, four Fleeces of Wool, three loads of Hey, one load of Barly, nine loads of Oats, eleven ſheaves of Beare, and by *Richard Newman* Tithmonger to the ſaid Prieſt, five car-loads of Barly, one car-load of Wheat, twelve car-loads of Hey, four car-loads of Beare, and three car-loads of Oats, all worth *three pounds eleven ſhillings.*

City of Dublin.

Robert Turner had taken from him, by *William Bowden* Churchwarden of *Patricks* Pariſh, for *ſix ſhillings* demanded for Prieſt *Gowburns* Wages, out of the Mony-box

box in the Shop, as his Servants perceived, *six shillings.* 1677.
John Newby had taken from him for Tithe, the first of the ninth month, by Order of *Benjamin Moor*, Tithmonger, for fourteen loads of Hey demanded worth *one pound fifteen shillings*, two Cows, according to their own Appraisement, worth *four pounds.*

William Bernard had taken from him, by one *Neille* Churchwarden (so called) for *six shillings* demanded for Priest *Tarners* Wages twenty five yards of Linnen Cloth worth *fourteen shillings.* And also at another time he had taken from him a great large Beam, that was none of his own, which the Owner thereof redeemed for *nine shillings*, and saith he will stop it out of the Rent he oweth him, and no Mony was demanded at that time by the said Warden.

Robert Turner, for *three shillings* demanded for Priest *Gowburns* Wages, had taken from him, by the Wardens *William Bowden* and *William Clea*, out of his Box what Mony they pleased.

John Hutcheson for not paying *three shillings* demanded for Priest *Dobbins* Wages, had taken from him, by *James Linsey* Warden, one Lookingglass worth *seven shillings six pence.*

John Roberts had taken from him by *John Pearson* and *Edward Rose* Wardens, for *three shillings* demanded for Priest *Rigbies* Wages, one pair of Shoes worth *three shillings.*

County of Westmeath.

John Clibborne had taken from him for Tithe, by *Dennis Melarne* and *John Melarne* Tithmongers to Priest *Clapton*, Beare and Barly worth *twelve shillings.*

William Slade of *Athlone* had taken from him for Tithe,

1677. Tithe, by *John Couſins*, Prieſt *Stevens* and his Servants, one hundred ſheaves of Wheat, and twelve car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound ſix ſhillings.*

John Roberts of *Athlone* had taken from him for Tithe, four car-loads of Turfe, for the uſe of the ſaid Prieſt *Stevens*, worth *one ſhilling four pence.*

Philip England had taken from him for Tithe, for Prieſt *Clapton* of *Bellilaghloe*, eighty four ſheaves of Wheat, Beare, Barly and Oats, worth *nine ſhillings.*

Edward Taverner had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of *Thomas Coffy* Prieſt of *Lanally* and *Killaghy*, eleven Lambs, threeſcore and ten Fleeces of Wooll containing about eleven Stone, two car-loads of Hey, two hundred and forty five ſheaves of Barly, two hundred ſheaves of Oats, Wheat, Peas, and Beans, all worth *five pounds thirteen ſhillings and ſix pence.*

Samuel Sharpley of *Bellicane* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel Grayham* Proctor, two Lambs out of eleven, worth *five ſhillings.*

County of Tipperary.

James Hutcheſon of the Pariſh of *Carbelly* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Andrew Ormond* and *Richard Gray* Tithmongers to Collonel *Dillon*, three truckle-loads of Hey, three truckle-loads of Barly, four truckle-loads of Wheat, two truckle-loads of Peas, five ſtooks of Barly, and eight ſtooks of Oats, all worth *two pounds ſix ſhillings.*

The ſaid *James* had alſo taken from him for Tithe, for the uſe of *Theophilus Matthews* and Prieſt *Mac Ginne* two truckle-loads of Hey, five loads of Barly, eight ſtooks of Beare, eight ſtooks of Oats, and three ſhooks of Rye, all worth *one pound ſix ſhillings.*

Richard Simſon had taken from him for Tithe three truckle-

truckle-loads of Hey, fifty ſheaves of Barly, and fifty ſheaves of Oats, by the aboveſaid *Andrew Ormond* and *Richard Gray*, for the uſe of the ſaid Collonel *Dillon*, all worth *ſeven ſhillings four pence*. 1677.

County of Catherlough.

John Watſon and *Samuel Watſon* in the Pariſh of *Fennagh* had taken from them for Tithe, by *James Capel* and *Richard Dauſon*, and others, ſeventeen loads of Hey, two car-loads of Beare and Wheat, two loads of Barly, one load of Peas, one load of Oats, and three loads more of Hey, for the uſe of *John Plummer* Prieſt.

Valentine Sadler had taken from him for Tithe, by *Bryan Cavenagh* and *Henry Jones* Tithmongers, Corn to the value of *nineteen ſhillings*, beſides many abuſes given to himſelf and his Wife: and had alſo taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid Tithmongers, one Pigg, and two Goeſe, being all the increaſe he had.

Thomas Moor had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of *John Bagot* (Steward to the Earl of *Arran*) and *Richard Walſh* Prieſt, five Lambs, eight Fleeces of Wooll, twelve car-loads of Corn and Hey, all worth *two pounds*.

County of Kildare.

Joſeph Meader, for *two ſhillings ſix pence* demanded, by *William Budd* and *Francis Reeves* Conſtables, by Order from *William Scot* Sovereign, for the Wages of *James Wale* Prieſt, had taken from him one Skellet worth *four ſhillings ſix pence*.

County of Wexford.

Robert Cuppage had taken from him for Tithe, by *Murtagh Reogh* and *Robert Roach* (Tithmongers under *Edward*

and

1677. and *Barnabas Fitzharris*, under *Patrick Cookely* Impropriator) Wheat, Oats and Hey worth *two pounds ten ſhillings*.

Alſo the ſaid *Edward Fitz Harris* ſued the ſaid *Robert* in the Biſhops Court, without any Citation, for his Hey the laſt year, which he valued at *one pound*, for which he obtained a definitive Sentence, with *two pounds ten ſhillings* Coſt of Court, in all *three pounds ten ſhillings*; for which Sum he procured a Warrant from Doctor *Tongue* Prieſt and *Robert Carew*, two Juſtices of the Peace, to carry him to Priſon without Bail or Mainpriſe until he had ſatisfied the ſaid Debt (ſo called); but inſtead of ſo doing, the ſaid *Fitz Harris* ſerved him with a Proceſs to the Aſſizes the beginning of the firſt Month laſt, and ſued him there; but the Judge, upon the ſaid *Robert*'s Counſel pleading, ſaid, he would not meddle with it, but ordered him a Diſmiſs, although one *Edward Jones* Regiſter pleaded a Preſident, and told the Judge they were Quakers, to preſs the Judge in the Caſe.

This was executed in the Year 1678.

William Chamberlain had taken from him for Tithe, by *Pierce Doyle* Tithmonger, Rye, Barly, and Oats, all worth *twelve ſhillings*.

Francis Randall had taken from him for Tithe, by *Nicholas Pendergroſſe*, ſeven car-loads of Oats and Wheat, for the Impropriator of *Eniſcorphy*, worth *ten ſhillings*.

John Shepherd had taken from him for Tithe, by *Murtagh Reogh* and *Robert Roach*, Tithmongers under the aforeſaid *Patrick Cookely*, Wheat, Barly and Oats worth *nine ſhillings*.

Jonas Newton had taken from him for Tithe, for *Humphrey Good* Prieſt, Wheat, Barly, Oats and Peas, all worth *eleven ſhillings*.

James Turner had taken from him for Tithe, by *Nicholas Murphey* and *John Conners*, under *William Hore* Tith-

Tithmonger under Dr. *Ellis* Prieſt, Wheat, Rye, Barly and Oats worth *ſeventeen ſhillings ſix pence*, and by *Derby Parle* one Lamb worth *one ſhilling*, in all *eighteen ſhillings ſix pence.* 1677.

Francis Davis had taken from him for Tithe, by *Nicholas Murphey* and *John Conners* Tithmongers under *William Hore*, as aforeſaid, under Dr. *Ellis* Prieſt, Wheat, Barly, Oats, and one Lamb, all worth *fourteen ſhillings.*

Dorothy Poole Widow had taken from her, by *Derby Parle*, by Order of *John Jacob* Tithmonger under Prieſt *Owens*, Hey, Barly and Oats worth *fifteen ſhillings.*

Daniel Foſſey had taken from him for Tithe, by *Richard Keaton* Tithmonger for *Humphrey Good* Prieſt, one Hogg of one year old, three Lambs, and three Fleeces of Wooll, and ſeveral car-loads of Hey, Wheat, Barly and Oats, all worth *one pound ſeventeen ſhillings.*

Samuel Grundy had taken from him for Tithe, by the perſons aforeſaid, and for the ſaid uſe, Wheat, Rye, Barley, Oats, three Lambs, one Pigg, Potatoes, Carrots, Leeks, Onions, all worth *two pounds ſixteen ſhillings.*

Thomas Holme had taken from him for Tithe, by *Murtagh Reogh* and *Robert Roach* under *Barnabas* and *Edward Fitz Harris* Tithmongers under the ſaid *Patrick Cookely*, Wheat, Barly, Oats, and Hey worth *two pounds twelve ſhillings ſix pence.*

John Ellis had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforeſaid Tithmongers, Barly worth *one ſhilling ſix pence.*

George Valentine had taken from him for Tithe, by *Murtagh Reogh* and *Robert Roach*, Tithmongers under *Edward* and *Barnabas Fitz Harris*, under the ſaid *Patrick Cookely*, Wheat, Barly and Oats worth *nine ſhillings ſix pence.*

Alſo the ſaid *Edward* and *Barnabas* ſued the ſaid *George Valentine* in the Biſhops Court for the Hey of

1677. *This was executed in the Year* 1678. the former year, valued at *eight ſhillings*, and procured a definitive Sentence for it, and *one pound ſix ſhillings eight pence* Coſts of the Biſhops Court, in all *one pound fourteen ſhillings eight pence*, and had a Warrant under the hands of two Juſtices of the Peace.

Chriſtopher Hinton had taken from him for Tithe, by *Bartholomew Kenſolough* Tithmonger, Wheat, Barly, Beans and Oats, all worth *eight ſhillings*.

Thomas Wright had taken from him for Tithe, by the perſons aforeſaid, Wheat, Beans, Barly and Oats, Potatoes and Carrots, all worth *one pound*.

Thomas Handy had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Priſon* and *William Cooke* Tithmongers under Prieſt *Owens*, three Lambs worth *ſix ſhillings*, and by *James Murphey* Tithmonger under the Impropriator of *Eniſcorphy*, Wheat, Pill-corn, Barly, Oats, and other Corn, all worth *one pound one ſhilling*, in all *one pound ſeven ſhillings*.

John Godfrey had taken from him for Tithe, by *Philip Devereux* Tithmonger under Widow *Underwood* Impropriator, Wheat, Barly and Oats worth *fifteen ſhillings*.

Henry Verman had taken from him for Tithe, by *Charles Murphey* Tithmonger, Hey, Barly and Oats worth *one pound three ſhillings*.

Charles Wilcock had taken from him for Tithe, by the Order of *Alexander Allen* Prieſt Hey, worth *five ſhillings*.

Edward Faucet had taken from him for Tithe, by *Pierce Saxton* Tithmonger, Wheat, Oats and Hey worth *eight ſhillings*.

County of Wicklow.

Mark Newby had taken from him for Tithe, by one Serjeant *Rice* and five or ſix Soldiers, three car-loads of Hey, for *Cromwell Staughton* Prieſt, worth *nine ſhillings*.

John

John Penroſe had taken from him for Tithe, by *Garret Herald* Tithmonger, for the uſe of *Robert Haſſel*, one of the Juſtices of the Peace (as he ſaid) two car-loads and a half of Hey worth *ſix ſhillings*. 1677.

Thomas Trafford had taken from him for Tithe, two car-loads of Hey worth *ſix ſhillings*, by the aforeſaid Serjeant *Rice* and ſome Soldiers, who threatned to knock him down, if he would offer to hinder them, theſe were imployed by Prieſt *Staughton*'s Proctor, who ſaid he did it by his Maſters Order.

Province of Munster.

Waterford.

John Blanch had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Neil* and *William Teag* Tithmongers ſixteen loads of Hey worth *ſixteen ſhillings*, Apples worth *four ſhillings*, Corn worth *ſix ſhillings*, and four Buſhels of Potatoes worth *ſix ſhillings*, in all worth *one pound twelve ſhillings*.

George Wright had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Power*, ſeveral loads of Oats worth *nine ſhillings*, though then a Priſoner for not paying Tithe.

Thomas Badcock had taken from him, by *Benjamin Powell* and *William Maybe*, for *three ſhillings* demanded for Prieſts Money, Pewter and Braſs worth *ſeven ſhillings*.

Cork.

Richard Brooklesby, for *twelve ſhillings* demanded for the Maintenance of *Benjamin Croſs* Prieſt, had taken from him, by *Timothy Tuckly* and *John Hawkins* Wardens, twenty yards of Linnen Cloth worth *twenty five ſhillings*.

1677. *Thomas Wheddon*, for the ſaid Prieſt, had taken out of his Shop-box, by the ſaid *Timothy Tuckly*, *twelve ſhillings*.

Thomas Wheddon and *William Fennell*, for Tithe claimed by *Thomas Hayes*, for *Edward Sing* Biſhop of *Corke* had taken from them Hey to the value of *one pound*.

Richard Powell, for *three ſhillings* demanded for the Maintenance of *Richard Sing* Prieſt, had taken from him by *Matthew Dean* and *Thomas Kitchingman* one Pewter diſh worth *ſix ſhillings*.

Richard Bury, for *nine ſhillings* demanded for the Maintenance of *Richard Sing*, had taken from him, by *John Pinchin* Clerk of the Pariſh, and *William Field* Servant to *William Howell* Warden, ten yards and a half of Serge worth *ſeventeen ſhillings ſix pence*.

Richard Powell, for *three ſhillings* demanded for the ſaid Prieſt, had taken from him the ſame day, by the ſaid *Pinchin*, a Braſs Mortar and Peſtle worth about *ſeven ſhillings*.

Jerom Deeble and *Richard Jacobs*, Tenants to one houſe, for about *ſixteen ſhillings* demanded for Prieſt *Thomas Goodman's* Maintenance, had taken away, by *Nicholas Hubbard*, from *Jerome Deeble*, a pair of Andirons, worth *twelve ſhillings*, and from *Richard Jacobs* two Sledges and a Hammer worth *ten ſhillings*, in all *one pound two ſhillings*.

Thomas Ridge and *William Hawkins*, both very poor men, and by reaſon of their Poverty Friends let them have a Houſe and Garden between them Rent free, and upon the firſt of the ninth Month *John Hayes junior* deſired to ſee their Garden, which being granted, he counted the Cabbages and Stumps of Cabbages then ſtanding, and cut and carried away threeſcore Cabbages for Tithe, under pretence of Authority from *Edward Sing* Biſhop of *Corke*.

George Griffits, for *three ſhillings ſix pence* demanded for *Thomas Goodman* Prieſt, had taken from him a Braſs Chafingdiſh and Skellet worth *ten ſhillings*. 1677.

County of Corke.

Chriſtopher Pennock, for Tithe for *William Smith* Prieſt, had taken from him, by the ſaid Prieſts Servant, *Daniel Hern*, Hey worth *two ſhillings*.

John Workman of *Roſſcarbury* had taken from him for Tithe, for *Luke Short* Prieſt, by *Edmond Neagle*, Wheat, Rye, Barly, Oats, Beans, Peaſe and Pillcorn, worth *one pound fifteen ſhillings*.

William Bickley, for Tithe challenged for the years 1676, 1677. had taken from him, by *Thomas Bell*, for *twenty ſhillings* demanded, Hey worth *three pounds*.

City of Limeriek.

Peter Peacock, for *one ſhilling ſix pence* demanded for the Maintenance of *John Sowden* Prieſt, had taken from him, by *Henry Hinckley* and *William Taylor* Wardens, one pair of Shooes worth *three ſhillings ſix pence*.

Richard Abell of *Colleſteige*, in the County of *Clare*, had taken from him for Tithe, ſeven cocks of Hey, and eleven hundred and ninety ſheaves of Corn, beſides ſome that no account was taken of.

County of Tipperary.

John Fennell, for Tithes claimed for the Biſhop of *Waterford*, had taken from him, by *Patrick Comerford* and his Son, forty car-loads of Rye, twelve car-loads of Wheat, all worth *ten ponnds*. More taken from him by *John Dun*,

Dun, Patrick Roa, Conner Bryan, David Hicks, John Bryan, William Droe & William à Kinn, 8 car-loads of Wheat, eight car-loads of ſmall Barly, twenty car-loads of Peaſe, forty car-loads of Beare Barly, and twelve car-loads of Oats, all worth *ſix pounds fourteen ſhillings*; and by *Patrick Caghill* and *John Caghill*, twenty four loads of white Peaſe, and twelve car-loads of Oats, worth *two pounds ten ſhillings*, in all *nineteen pounds four ſhillings*.

Province of Ulster.

County of Antrim.

1678. *James Moore* of *Bellimunney* Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Cunningham*, for the uſe of *John Dunbar* Prieſt of the ſaid Pariſh, fifty four ſtooks of Oats, ſeven ſtooks of Wheat, ſix ſtooks of Barly, and ten car-loads of Hey, all worth *two pounds five ſhillings*.

Michael Adams had taken from him for Tithe, by *Alexander Smith*, for the ſaid *John Dunbar*, four ſtooks and eight ſheaves of Oats worth *two ſhillings ſix pence*.

Gilbert Crocket had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Wilſon*, for *William Mac Fratricks* Tithmonger, twelve ſtooks of Oats, and four ſtooks of Barly, all worth *eight ſhillings ſix pence*.

Lawrence Alliſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Hagan* and *Patrick Mac Gill*, Tithmongers under *Patrick Sheridon*, called Dean of *Carickfergus*, ſix loads of Wheat, ſeven loads of Oats, one load of Barly, and three loads of Hey, all worth *nineteen ſhillings four pence*.

Thomas Huggart had taken from him for Tithe, as oforeſaid,

aforeſaid, five ſtooks and a half of Oats, and one car-load of Hey, worth *five ſhillings.* 1678.

Thomas Calvert had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, eight ſtooks of Barly, and nine car-loads and a half of Hey, worth *thirteen ſhillings.*

Anne Richardſon Widow of the Pariſh of *Magheramisk* had taken from her for Tithe, by *John Charlton* Tithmonger, nine wheel-car-loods of Hey, fifteen ſtooks of Oats, ſix ſtooks of Wheat, and nineteen ſtooks of Barly, all worth *twenty eight ſhillings.*

John Greer had taken from him for Tithe, by *Francis Marſhal* Tithmonger, thirteen ſtooks of Barly, eight ſtooks of Wheat and Rye, and ſix loads of Hey, all worth *eighteen ſhillings*

John Starr and *William Haddock* had taken from them for Tithe, as aforeſaid, eleven car-loads of Hey, twenty two ſtooks of Barly, two ſtooks of Wheat, two ſtooks of Peaſe, and thirty ſix ſtooks of Oats, worth *two pounds ſix ſhillings eight pence.*

John Hunter of *Ballenderry* Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Campſey* Prieſt, and his Men, eighteen car-loods of Hey, fourteen ſtooks of Barly, and forty one ſtooks of Oats, all worth *one pound ſeventeen ſhillings ſix pence.*

Andrew Ignew had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, eighteen ſtooks of Oats, eight ſtooks of Barly, and three car-loads of Hey, all worth *thirteen ſhillings ſix pence.*

James Ward had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, ſix car-loads of Hey, one car-load of Wheat, one car load of Barly, and ſix ſtooks of Oats, all worth *ten ſhillings ſix pence.*

John Haddock younger had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, ſeventeen ſtooks and a half of Oats, and

ten

1678. ten ſtooks of Barly, all worth *ſixteen Shillings.*

Robert Oliver had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Charlton*, thirteen ſtooks and a half of Oats, and two wheel-carloads of Hey, all worth *ſix ſhillings ſix pence.*

William Gray of *Deraghy* Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Peter Emerſon* and *James Martin* Tithmongers, eleven ſtooks of Oats, four ſtooks of Barly, one ſtook of Wheat, and ſome Peas, all worth *nine Shillings.*

Margarot Handcock Widow of the Pariſh of *Liſnagarvy* had taken from her for Tithe, by *William Maſlin* Tithmonger, ſix car-loads of Hey, ſix ſtooks and a half of Oats, and two ſtooks of Rye, all worth *twelve ſhillings three pence.*

Arthur Hare had taken from him for Tithe, by *Francis Marſhall* Tithmonger, ſeven car-loads of Hey, and ſix ſtooks of Oats, all worth *twelve Shillings.*

John Ray of *Ballenderry* Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Bryan O Dowdy* and *Bryan Kilpatrick*, for *James Campſey* Prieſt, nine ſtooks of Oats, and three ſtooks of Barly, worth *ſix Shillings.*

John Erwin had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, twelve ſtooks of Wheat, ſeventeen ſtooks of Barly, and ſeven ſtooks and a half of Oats, all worth *one Pound five Shillings.*

John Haddock ſenior had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, ſeventeen ſtooks of Barly, and ſixteen ſtooks of Oats, and one car-load of Peas, all worth *one pound nine pence.*

Thomas Hill had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick Mac Connelly*, for the ſaid Prieſts uſe, ſix ſtooks of Oats, fifteen ſtooks of Barly, three ſtooks and a half of Wheat and five car-loads of Hey, all worth *one Pound eight Shillings.*

William

William Wilkinſon of *Antrim* had taken from him for Tithe, for the uſe of the Earl of *Donegall* (he having two parts, and *George Evans* Prieſt one part) twelve ſtooks and a half of Barly, and three car-loads of Hey, all worth *ten ſhillings.* 1678.

County of Down.

Robert Mickle of the Pariſh of *Magherlin* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Robert Law* Prieſt and his Men, eighteen car-loads of Hey, fifteen ſtooks of Barly, ſix ſtooks of Wheat and Rye, and fifteen ſtooks of Oats, all worth *one pound five ſhillings ſix pence.*

County of Ardmagh.

Mark Wright of the Pariſh of *Shankill* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Bryan Mac Ginne*, and *Neil Mac Anaſly*, for the uſe of *John Weatherby*, Prieſt, eight ſtooks and a half of Wheat, eight ſtooks of Barly, thirteen ſtooks of Oats, and eleven loads of Hey, all worth *one pound ſeven ſhillings.*

Roger Kirke had taken from him, as aforeſaid, nine ſtooks of hard Corn, twelve ſtooks of Oats and Barly, and twelve loads of Hey, all worth *nineteen ſhillings.*

Thomas Walker had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Jameſon* as aforeſaid, ten ſtooks of Wheat, ſix ſtooks of Rye, two ſtooks of Barly, and two loads of Hey, all worth *ſeventeen ſhillings ſix pence.*

George Hodgen had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Jameſon*, who broke open his door, and took out of his Houſe three loads of Hey, one ſtook and a half of Wheat, eleven ſheaves of Barly, all worth *four ſhillings three pence.*

1678. *Robert Hoop* had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *James Jameſon*, two loads of Hey worth *two ſhillings*.

Anne Pearſon Widow had taken from her for Tithe, as aforeſaid, three loads of Hey worth *two ſhillings ſix pence*.

James Bullough had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel Mac Camley*, for the uſe aforeſaid, four Stooks of hard Corn, ſeven Stooks and a half of Barly, ſix Stooks of Oats and three loads of Hey, all worth *twelve ſhillings ſix pence*.

Thomas Turner had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforeſaid *James Jameſon*, ſix loads of Hey worth *ſix ſhillings*.

Alexander Matthews had taken from him, as aforeſaid, one load of Hey worth *one ſhilling*.

James Greer had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel Mac Camley*, two Stooks and a half of Wheat, three Stooks of Barly, and four loads and a half of Hey, all worth *five ſhillings ſix pence*.

Judeth Twait Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by *John Wilſon* ſeven Kiſh of Turfe, and by *James Jameſon* one load of Hey, worth *two ſhillings nine pence*.

Archibald Bell had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel Mac Camley*, ſix Stooks of Wheat, one Stook of Rye, ſeven Stooks of Barly, and eight Stooks of Oats, and Flax and Potatoes, all worth *ſeventeen ſhillings four pence*.

William Matthews had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Jameſon*, two loads of Hey worth *two ſhillings*.

Chriſtopher Hilley had taken from him for Tithe, by *Bryan Mac Ginne* and *Neile Mac Anally*, three Stooks of Wheat, four Stooks of Barly, and five loads of Hey, all worth *ten ſhillings*.

Roger Webb of the Parish of *Segoe* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick Mac Anally* and *Henry Mac Call*, for the uſe of *Thomas Smith* Tithmonger, nineteen Stooks

of

of Wheat, twenty one Stooks of Oats, thirty one Stooks of Barly, and twenty four loads of Hey, all worth *three pounds three ſhillings ten pence.* 1678.

James Bradſhaw had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel Mac Camley*, thirteen Stooks of Oats and Barly, worth *ſix ſhillings ſix pence.*

William Crook had taken from him for Tithe, by *Henry Mac Ginne*, three Stooks of Oats, two Stooks of Barly, and two loads of Hey, all worth *four ſhillings four pence.*

Elizabeth Linas Widow and her Son *William Linas* had taken from them for Tithe, by *Henry Mac Ginn* and *William Gibſon*, eleven Stooks of hard Corn, twelve Stooks of Oats, nine Stooks of Barly, and nine loads of Hey, all worth *one pound nine ſhillings.*

Thomas Weatherilt had taken from him for Tithe, by *Henry Mac Ginne*, ſix loads of Hey worth *ſix ſhillings.*

John Garvin had taken from him for Tithe, by *Henry Mac Can* and *Patrick Mac Anally*, ſix Stooks of Wheat, ſix Stooks and a half of Barly, fifteen Stooks of Oats, and ſix loads of Hey, all worth *eighteen ſhillings ſix pence.*

Michael Skeiſe had taken out of his Barn for Tithe, by the Servants of *George Blacker*, with a Replevin from *Thomas Workman* Seneſchal of the Mannor of *Corbrackah*, eight Stooks of Wheat, and out of his Field ſeven Stooks of Oats, and eight Stooks of Barly, all worth *fifteen ſhillings ſix pence.*

William Williamſon of *Kilmore* Parith had taken from him for Tithe, by *Hugh Belton* and *George Sacheverell*, and others, Servants to *William Smith* (called Dean *Smith*) Prieſt of the Parith of *Kilmore* aforeſaid, nine loads of Hey, thirteen Stooks of Wheat, two Stooks and four loads of looſe Barly, and twenty three Stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound nineteen ſhillings.*

1678. *William Brownlow* had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, for the uſe of the ſaid *William Smith*, fifty nine ſtooks of Wheat, fifty three ſtooks of Oats, and twenty ſeven ſtooks of Barly, all worth *five pounds ſix ſhillings.*

William Steer had taken from him, as aforeſaid, ſix loads of Hey, and two loads of Oats, all worth *eight ſhillings.*

John Pearſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Shane O Cullin* Tithmonger under the ſaid *William Smith*, eighteen ſtooks of Wheat, nine ſtooks of Oats, twelve ſtooks of Barly, three loads of Hey, two ſtooks of Peas, and two Lambs, and by *Hugh Belton* five ſtooks of Barly, all worth *two pounds.*

John Murrah had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Hugh Belton*, for the ſaid *William Smith*, two ſtooks of Wheat, ten ſtooks of Barly, and eleven ſtooks of Oats, all worth *eleven ſhillings.*

William Souldon had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforeſaid perſons, ſix car-loads of Hey, twelve ſtooks of Wheat, one ſtook and a half of Rye, ſix ſtooks of Barly, and ſeventeen ſtooks and a half of Oats, all worth *one pound four ſhillings.*

Robert Robinſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, two ſtooks of Maſlin, and two ſtooks of Barly, all worth *three ſhillings.*

William Brownlow was ſerved with a *Scire Facies* at the Suit of *Godfrey Walker*, Executor of *George Walker*, for Tithe of certain ſtubb'd Land, for which he was formerly ſued by the ſaid *George Walker*, and a Decree obtained againſt his Body, whereof an account was given the laſt year, who appeared by his Counſel and Attorey before Judge *Osburne*, the 22*th* day of the fifth Month, where the ſaid *Godfrey Walker* obtained a Decree againſt

the Goods of the ſaid *William Brownlow*, and in the ſixth Month following had taken from him, by vertue of the ſaid Decree, by the Bailiffs belonging to the Mannor of *Ardmagh*, one Ox, one Heifer, and on Bullock, all worth *ſix pounds*. 1678.

John Williamſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of the aforeſaid *William Smith*, ten ſtooks of Oats worth *five ſhillings*.

Chriſtopher Anderſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid Servants, forty eight ſtooks of Wheat, three ſtooks of Maſlin, eighteen ſtooks of Barly, and thirty one ſtooks of Oats, all worth *three pounds*.

Edward Towle had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, ſixteen ſtooks of Oats, and ſix ſtooks of Barly, all worth *eight ſhillings*.

Elinor Cunningham Widow had taken from her for Tithe, as aforeſaid, eleven ſtooks of Wheat and Maſlin, nine ſtooks of Oats, and ten ſtooks of Barly, all worth *ſixteen ſhillings*.

John Blackbourne had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforeſaid *Hugh Belton*, ſix ſtooks of Oats worth *three ſhillings*.

Luke Peel had taken from him for Tithe, by *Philip Mac Craner*, *Bryan Mac Rory*, *Chriſtopher Grayham*, *John Mac Clatche* and *John Wright*, for the uſe of *James Clewloe* Prieſt of the Pariſh of *Loughgall*, ten ſtooks of Barly, and eight loads of Hey, all worth *nine ſhillings*.

James Lawſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Herd* Tithmonger to the ſaid Prieſt, eight ſtooks of Wheat, two ſtooks of Rye, four ſtooks of Barly, and eleven ſtooks of Oats, all worth *ten ſhillings eight pence*.

George Hall had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Hugh Belton*, out of the Pariſh of *Kilmore*, for the aforeſaid *William Smith*, four ſtooks of Wheat, and out of

the

1678. the Pariſh of *Loughgall*, for the ſaid *James Clewloe*, ſix Stooks of Oats, two car-loads of Hey, and one Stook of Wheat,, all worth *eight ſhillings ſix pence.*

Thomas Calvert had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Herd*, for the ſaid *James Clewloe*, eighteen Stooks of Wheat, four Stooks of Maſlin, ſeventeen Stooks of Barly, and thirty two Stooks of Oats, all worth *two pounds fifteen ſhillings.*

Lawrence Hobſon had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, eighteen Stooks of Wheat, three Stooks of Maſlin, four loads of Hey, and four Stooks of Barly, all worth *ſixteen ſhillings*; and by *Henry Matthews*, out of the Pariſh of *Ardmagh*, for *James Downham* (called Dean of the ſaid *Ardmagh*) fifteen Stooks of Oats worth *five ſhillings.*

James Shaw had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Herd*, twenty one Stooks of Wheat; three Stooks of Maſlin, fourteen Stooks of Barly, thirty four Stooks of Oats, and eight car-loads of Hey, all worth *two pounds.*

Martha Shaw Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by *Daniel O Monaghan* Tithmonger for *James Clewloe*, ten Stooks of Wheat, twenty Stooks of Rye, eighteen Stooks of Barly, eight Stooks of Oats, and by *John Herd* ſix loads of Hey, all worth *two pound one ſhilling.*

John Loe had taken from him for Tithe, by *David Cullen* Tithmonger, five loads of Hey, two Stooks of Wheat, and ſix Stooks of Barly, all worth *ſix ſhillings.*

George Wickliffe of the Pariſh of *Drumeree* had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Brooks* Prieſt of the ſaid Pariſh, and his Servants, fourteen Stooks of Wheat, ſeventeen Stooks of Barly, twenty ſix Stooks of Oats, and ſix loads of Hey, all worth *one pound ſeventeen ſhillings.*

John March of *Ardmagh* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick Martin* Tithmonger for the aforeſaid Dean *Downham*,

Downham, twelve loads of Hey, twenty five Stooks of Barly, four Stooks of Wheat, and two Stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound three ſhillings nine pence*. 1678.

County of Tyrone.

Blanch Holden had taken from her for Tithe, by *Rory O Mallan*, for the uſe of the aforeſaid *James Downham*, he having the Tithe of the Parish of *Benburbe*, four Stooks and a half of Barly, nine Stooks of Wheat and Rye, five Stooks of Oats, and ſome Peas, all worth *twelve ſhillings*.

Thomas Francis had taken from him for Tithe, by *John King*, for the ſaid *James Downham*, four Stooks and a half of Wheat and Rye, ſix Stooks and a half of Barly, ten Stooks of Oats; and by *Rory O Mallan* two loads of Hey, all worth *nine ſhillings ſix pence*.

Thomas Baker had taken from him for Tithe, by *Rory O Mallan*, for the ſaid *James Downham*, one car-load of Hey; and by *William Cowen* one Stook and a half of Barly, and ſeven Stooks and eight ſheaves of Oats; and by *Daniel O Lallan* two Stooks of Wheat, two Stooks of Rye, fourteen Stooks of Oats, and three Stooks and a half of Barly, all worth *twelve ſhillings*.

John Shepherd had taken from him for Tithe, by *Rory O Mallan*, as aforeſaid, ſeven car-loads of Hey; and by *William Cowen* five Stooks of Rye, one Stook and a half of Wheat, three Stooks of Barly, and fifteen Stooks of Oats, all worth *thirteen ſhillings*.

Mary Greer Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by *John Speer* and *Daniel O Lallan*, as aforeſaid, five Stooks and a half of Oats, twelve Stooks of Barly and three Stooks of Wheat, all worth *ſix ſhillings ten pence*.

Richard Maſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Bunten*,

1678. *Bunten*, for the uſe aforeſaid, one Lamb, nineteen ſtooks of Barly, eleven ſtooks of Wheat, thirty two ſtooks of Oats, and twenty ſeven car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound nineteen ſhillings.*

John Ball had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, ſixteen ſtooks of Barly, four ſtooks of Rye, ſix car-loads of Hey, twenty two ſtooks of Oats, all worth *one pound.*

County of Cavan.

William Parker had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Brogan* and *Cowkonah Sheredon*, for the uſe of Prieſt *Wilſon*, five car-loads of Hey, thirteen ſtooks, and a half of Oats, fifteen ſtooks of Barly, and one ſtook of Beans, all worth *ſeventeen ſhillings.*

Thomas Hutcheſon had taken from him as aforeſaid, ſixteen ſtooks of Oats, eight ſtooks of Barly, one ſtook of Peaſe, and ſix car-loads of Hey all worth *fifteen ſhillings.*

Anthony Jackſon had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, five car-loads of Hey, fourteen ſtooks of Oats, and ſeven ſtooks of Barly, all worth *thirteen ſhillings.*

Robert Unthanke had taken from him for Tithe, by *Nathan Harris*, as aforeſaid, two ſtooks of Wheat, two ſtooks and a half of Oats, and five car-loads of Hey, all worth *four ſhillings nine pence.*

Nicholas Starky and *John Wilſon*, of whoſe Impriſonment an account was given the laſt year, were kept Priſoners until the twenty fourth day of the twelfth Month, and then freely releaſed by the Prieſt who cauſed their Impriſonment.

Province

Province of Leinster.

County of Meath.

Miles Gray had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Rely*, *John Fernley* and *Owen Rely*, for the uſe of Prieſt *Hanway* and the Earl of *Meath*, Beare, Barly, Oats, Hey and Turſe, all worth *one pound thirteen ſhillings ſixpence.* 1678.

John Hutton had taken from him for Tithe, as aforeſaid, Oats, Beare, Barly, Hey, Turſe, two Lambs, and Wooll, all worth *one pound eighteen ſhillings.*

City of Dublin.

John Newby of *Brides* Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by Order of *William Hall* Tithmonger, ten carloads of Hey out of about fourſcore and three, worth *one pound fifteen ſhillings.*

Thomas Atherton had taken from his Tenant, *Chriſtopher Bosby*, for *three ſhillings* demanded by *Thomas Miller* and *William Boyle*, for Prieſt *Gowburnes* Wages of *Patricks* Pariſh, one pair of Shooes worth *four ſhillings.*

Anthony Sharp, for *ſeven ſhillings* demanded for Prieſt *Chambers* his Wages, had taken from him the twenty ſecond day of the ſecond Month, by *Richard Smith*, called Churchwarden of *Catherines* Pariſh, Serge worth *ſeven ſhillings*; and for *ſeven ſhillings* more demanded by *Thomas Wait*, called Churchwarden of the ſaid Pariſh, for half a years Wages for the ſaid Prieſt, had taken from him an end of Fuſtion for the whole year worth *fifteen ſhillings*, in all *one pound two ſhillings.*

1678. *William Norris*, for *one ſhilling ſix pence* demanded for Prieſt *Gowburnes* Wages of *Patricks* Pariſh had taken from him, by *Thomas Miller*, called Churchwarden, and the Prieſts Clerk, one Iron Square worth *two ſhillings ſix pence*.

And for *four ſhillings ſix pence* demanded for the ſaid Prieſts Wages, had taken from him, by the ſaid Warden, two Pewter diſhes worth *eight ſhillings*.

Robert Turner, for Wages demanded for the ſaid Prieſt *Gowburne*, by the Churchwardens (ſo called) had taken out of his Mony-box he knoweth not how much Mony.

Richard Michelbourne, for *four ſhillings* demanded, by *William Boyle* and *Thomas Miller*, called Churchwardens, for the ſaid Prieſt *Gowburnes* Wages, had taken from him three pair of Pattens worth *five ſhillings*.

Jonathan Taylor, for *one ſhilling* demanded for the ſaid Prieſt *Gowburnes* Wages, had taken from him by the ſaid Wardens of *Patricks* Pariſh, *two ſhillings* out of his Mony-box, whereof one they alledged ſhould ſerve for the next Quarter.

Thomas Thackery, for *three ſhillings* demanded for the ſaid Prieſts Wages, had taken from him, by *William Boyle* and *Thomas Miller* aforeſaid, *three ſhillings* out of his Mony-box; and for *one ſhilling eight pence* demanded for another Quarter, had alſo *one ſhilling eight pence* taken out of his Mony-box; and for *one ſhilling ſix pence* more demanded for another Quarter, the ſaid Wardens took a Copper Tankard worth *three ſhillings*.

Elizabeth Mean had taken from her, by thoſe called Churchwardens, out of her Mony-box, *one pound eight ſhillings*.

John Engleſield, for *three ſhillings* demanded for Prieſt *Gowburnes* Wages, had taken from him, by the ſaid *Thomas Miller*, one Pewter diſh worth *five ſhillings*.

County

County of Weſtmeath.

William Slade of *Athlone* had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Couſins* Servant to Prieſt *Stevens* of *Athlone*, ſeventeen wheel-car-loads of Hey, and Wheat, all worth *two pounds.*

John Roberts had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid Prieſts Orders, by the ſaid *John Couſins*, Hey and Turfe worth *one ſhilling ſix pence.*

John Clibborne had taken from him for Tithe, out of the Pariſh of *Bellilougloe*, by *William Mac Doyle*, *Dennis Maghan* and *Thomas Conran*, employed by Prieſt *Clapton*, Corn worth *twenty ſhillings.*

Cuthbert Fetherſton of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Luke Dalton* and *William Beſtwick*, for the uſe of the ſaid Prieſt, Corn worth *ſeven ſhillings ſix pence.*

John Miller of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward How* and *Richard Miller* Tithmongers to the ſaid Prieſt, five barrels of Corn, worth *one pound two ſhillings ſix pence.*

James Raine of the ſaid Pariſh, had taken from him for Tithe, by the Wives of *Thomas Ratley* and *Anthony Mac Laughlin*, for the uſe of the ſaid Prieſt, five wheel-car-loads of Hey worth *four ſhillings ſix pence.*

Philip England of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Conner Noyſter*, Wheat, and other Corn in the ſheaf, worth *ten ſhillings.*

Margaret Lawſon had taken from her for Tithe, by *Edmond Carton* and *Edmond Malone* Tithmongers, two Lambs worth *five ſhillings.*

James Woſley had taken from him for Tithe, in the eighth Month, by *William Dowell*, *Roger Mac Duffe*, *Tho-*

1678. *mas Conran* and *Dennis Maghan* Tithmongers to Prieſt *Clapton* of *Bellilough-boe* Pariſh, two Lambs worth *four ſhillings ſix pence.*

Kings *County.*

Samuel Sharpleſs, had taken from him for Tithe, by *Nell Moore* Tithmonger, for the uſe of *Robert Loe* Impropriator in the Pariſh of *Bellicane*, one car-load of Hey, worth *one ſhilling nine pence.* And becauſe the ſaid *Samuel* did offer to load the Hey which the Tithmonger marked, he came behind him, and did ſtrike him with the thick end of the Pitchfork, and tore his Coat.

Francis Medcalfe had taken from him for Tithe, by *Nell Moore*, by the appointment of *Robert Loe* and *Daniel Caughan* Impropriators, one load of Hey worth *one ſhilling.*

Edward Taverner had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Coffy*, *Owen Danford*, *Daniel Kelly* and *Bryan Hogan*, Servants and Tithmongers to *Thomas Coffy* Prieſt of *Lanally*, nineteen Lambs, forty Fleeces of Wooll; and by *Robert Fitz Garrald*, with ſix more, ſeven car-loads of Hey; and by *Daniel Moore* and *John Mulloy*, Tithmongers, three hundred forty and four ſheaves of ſeveral ſorts of Corn, all worth *five pounds two ſhillings.*

County of Kilkenny.

William Harris had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Felton* and *Morris Cavenagh*, for the uſe of *Bartholomew Conner* Tithmonger, ſix Lambs, threeſcore Fleeces of Wooll, Wheat, Beare, Barly, Beans, Oats, and Hey, all worth *four pounds two ſhillings*, theſe taken out of the Pariſh of *Balleen*; and out of the Pariſh of *Athenly*, by

Derby

Derby Feighny Tithmonger, twenty eight Lambs, Beare, Barly, Maſlin, Wheat, Oats and Hey, all worth *three pounds eight ſhillings*, the whole taken from him in both the Parithes the value of *ſeven pounds ten ſhillings*. 1678.

County of Tipperary.

Jamet Hutcheſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward Mac Sween* and *Daniel Mac Sween* Tithmongers, eight Lambs; and by the aboveſaid perſons, with other five their aſſiſtants, for the uſe of *Theobald Matthews*, twenty Fleeces of Wooll; and by *Teag Rian* and his Wife, for the uſe of *John Carrell*, thirty ſheaves of Wheat, fifty ſheaves of Beare, Barly, ten ſheaves of Peas, and thirty ſheaves of Oats, and at another time one hundred ſheaves of Oats, and ſome Peas; and by *Richard Gray*, for the uſe of Captain *Oxbury*, one hundred ſheaves of great Barly, one hundred ſheaves of Wheat, forty ſheaves of Peas, one hundred ſheaves of Oats, thirty ſheaves of Wheat, twenty ſheaves of ſmall Barly, and two truckle loads of Hey, all worth *two pounds eighteen ſhillings ſix pence*.

Richard Simſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Richard Gray* Tithmonger, thirty ſheaves of Barly, five loads of Hey, and one pound of Hops; and by *Richard Gray* Under-Tenant or Tithmonger to *Cary Dillon* Impropriator of the Tithe of the Pariſh of *Carbelly*, Potatoes worth *three ſhillings*, in all worth *nine ſhillings*.

Joſeph Eliot of *Kilwardy* had taken from him for Tithe by *John Meghor* Tithmonger, for one Tithe Pigg demanded for *Peter Ally* Prieſt, one young Sow with pigg worth *four ſhillings*.

Queens

Queens County.

1678. *Thomas Burton* of *Rosenagh* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Turlay Kelly* alias *Mac Art*, several car-loads of Corn worth *one pound ten shillings*; and had his Stack of Hey broken by *Redmond Kealing*, and four car-loads taken away, for the use of the Bishop of *Ferns* and *Leighlin*, worth *four shillings*, all worth *one pound fourteen shillings*.

County of Catherlough.

John Russel and *Gregory Russel* had taken from them for Tithe, by *Fallon Byrne*, *Morgan Byrne*, *David Eustace*, with others, for the use of *John Eastwick* Priest, for *twenty five shillings* demanded, Corn, Hey and Lambs worth *three pounds*, and pulled *John Russel* off a Corn Stack, and tore his Coat, and swung his Wife about by the Arm until they tore her Wastcoat and her Shift, and threw her into the Weeds, she being great with Child.

John Marchant of *Rainestown* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Morgan Killahane* and *Patrick Conner*, by Order (as they said) from *Benjamin Bunbury* of *Kelarick*, Oats, Beare, Barly, Wheat, Peas, Beans, four car-loads of Hey, and three Kishes of Turfe, all worth *two pounds nine shillings*.

Joseph Leburne of the same place had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforesaid persons, three car-loads of Hey, and five Kishes of Turfe, worth *three shillings ten pence*.

John Watson of *Kilconner* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Miles Mulrony*, *Derby Nowlan*, *Teag Nowlan*, *Edmond Cooke* and *James Capell*, eleven stooks of Oats, seven stooks and eight sheaves of Barly, two car-loads and

a half of Hey, two Fleeces of Wooll, and two Lambs, 1678.
for the use of *John Plummer* Priest of the Parish of *Finnah*, all worth *eighteen shillings six pence.*

Samuel Watson of *Kilcommer*, for refusing to pay Tithe to the aforesaid Priests Servants, was cited to the Bishops Court, where he appeared, and they got a definitive Sentence against him, and he was taken by *William Breenan*, *James O Horin*, and *Derby Murphy*, and carried to Prison on the *25th* day of the seventh Month, where he still remains.

County of Kildare.

John White of the Parish of *Drunmanoge* had taken from him for Tithe, seven car-loads of Hey worth *seven shillings*; by *William Cute* and *James Wall*, and others, by Order (as they said) of *John Aston* Priest of *Bellinakill*, who broke his Fences, *John White* and his Man standing to keep the Fence, they swore they would run the Pitchfork in his Guts, and did make his mans Face to bleed.

County of Wicklow.

Daniel Sharp had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Hughs* Tithmonger, for the use of Priest *Ellis* nineteen sheaves of Barly, worth *one shilling one penny.*

Mark Newby and *William Batts*, had taken from them for Tithe, by Soldiers, for the use of Priest *Staughton*, three car-loads and a half of Hey worth *nine shillings.*

County of Wexford.

Dorothy Shepherd of *White Church* Parish had taken from her for Tithe, by Order of *Edward Fitz Harris* Tithmonger under *Patrick Cookely* Impropriator, Wheat, Barly,

1678. Barly, Oats, and one Hive of Bees, and one Lamb, all worth *one pound.*

Jonas Newton had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Doyle* Tithmonger under *Humphrey Good* Prieſt, Wheat, Barly, and Oats, worth *ten ſhillings.*

Dorothy Poole Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by *Derby Parke* Tithmonger under Prieſt *Owen*, Wheat, Barly and Oats worth *eight ſhillings nine pence.*

William Chamberlain had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Welſh* and *Edmond Brinna* Tithmongers, Maſlin and Barly, and by *John Synnott* Tithmonger, Hey and Carrots, all worth *ten ſhillings.*

James Turner of *Ambroſetown* Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Alexander Hore* and *Nicholas Cullen*, for the uſe of *William Hore* Tithmonger under Dr. *Ellis* Prieſt, Wheat, Rye, Barly and Oats, all worth *nine ſhillings.*

Francis Davis of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, for the uſe of *William Hore* aforeſaid, Wheat, Barly and Oats, worth *eleven ſhillings.*

Daniel Foſſey of *Belliconneck* Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Richard Keating* and *John Furlong* Tithmongers under *Humphrey Good* Prieſt, five Fleeces of Wooll, three Lambs, Oats, Barly, and Garden Roots, all worth *one pound two ſhillings.*

And alſo in *Clarieſtown*, by *William Doyle* and *Thomas Dowle* Tithmongers under *Thomas Bumbury* Prieſt, Rye, Oats and Hey worth *twelve ſhillings.*

Samuel Grundy had had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforeſaid perſons, and under the aforeſaid Prieſt *Good*, Wheat, Rye, Barly, four Lambs, ſeven Fleeces of Wooll, Potatoes, Cabbage, Apples, Locks and a Gooſe, all worth *two pounds nine ſhillings.*

George

George Valentine was taken Priſoner, by *William Ruſſel* Subſheriff, the 15th day of the ſixth Month, by a Warrant upon a definitive Sentence, for Tithe, by the ſaid *Edward* and *Bryan Fitz Harris* Tithmongers under *Patrick Cookely* aforeſaid; and alſo had taken from him in harveſt, by Tithmongers under the ſaid *Fitz Harris*, Wheat, Barly, Oats and two Lambs, all worth *one pound ſeven ſhillings*. 1678.

Henry Verman had taken from him for Tithe, by *Charles Murphey* Tithmonger, Wheat, Barly, Oats, Hey, and one Lamb, all worth *one pound ten ſhillings ſix pence*.

Edward Faucet had taken from him for Tithe, by *Pierce Saxton* Tithmonger, Hey worth *four ſhillings ſix pence*.

Thomas Wright of the Pariſh of *Killamannah* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Bartholomew Keanſolegh* Tithmonger, Wheat, Barly and Oats worth *nine ſhillings*.

John Grundy of *Wexford*, for *two ſhillings* demanded for Prieſt *Allens* Wages, had taken from him, by *John Shopland* and *Thomas Coffy* Wardens, one pair of Shoes worth *two ſhillings eight pence*.

Chriſtopher Hinton had taken from him, by the aforeſaid *Bartholomew Keanſolegh* Tithmonger, Wheat, Barly, Oats, and Potatoes, worth *ſix ſhillings*.

Leonard Kearly of *Rathmacknu* Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Newport*, and *James Keating*, and others, Wheat and Oats, the one moiety belonging to Prieſt *Vygers*, and the other moiety being an Impropriation belonging to the City of *Dublin*, all worth *ſeven ſhillings*.

Francis Randall had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Brown* and *Thomas Eaſman* Tithmongers under the Impropriator of *Enniſcorphy*, Wheat, Maſlin, Barly and Oats, all worth *one pound ten ſhillings*.

Thomas Handy had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward*

1678. *ward Martin* Tithmonger under Widow *Underwood* Impropriator, Barly and Oats worth *sixteen shillings*.

And also by *William Brown* and *Thomas Eafman* Tithmongers under the Impropriator of *Enifcorphy*, Maſlin, Barly and Oats worth *five ſhillings*.

And alſo for ſmall Tithes, by *James Priſon*, four Lambs worth *eight ſhillings*.

Henry Hillery of *Wexford*, for *four ſhillings* Poundage demanded by *Francis Limberick* and *Thomas Goffe*, had taken from him one Iron pot, for the uſe of *Alexander Allen* Prieſt, worth *eight ſhillings ſix pence*.

Thomas Weſt of *Weſtford*, for *two ſhillings* demanded for Poundage mony for Prieſt *Allen*, had taken from him, by *John Bond* and *John Denſie*, two Cheeſes worth *three ſhillings*.

Robert Cuppage had taken from him for Tithe, by *Maylor Fitz Harris* and others, on the account of *Edward Fitz Harris* and *Bryan* Tithmongers under the aforeſaid *Patrick Cookeley* Impropriator, Wheat and Oats worth *three pounds*.

And on the eighth day of the fourth Month, by two Conſtables, upon a Warrant grounded on a demiſſe Sentence, procured by the ſaid *Fitz Harris*, was taken to Priſon for Tithe, and there remained Priſoner eight weeks and ſix days, and then turned him out.

Waterford.

George Wright had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Power* Steward to *Thomas Wiſe* Impropriator of Tithes, eight truckle loads of Wheat, Barly, and Oats, and the ſaid *George Wright* then a Priſoner for Tithes in *Waterford*, by the means of the ſaid *Wiſe*.

Thomas Holme, for *ſix ſhillings* demanded for the Maintenance

tenance of Dean *Stanhop* Priest, had taken from him, by *Thomas Palmer* and *James Langley* Wardens, two Pewter Dishes, two Brass Candlesticks, and a little Brass pan, worth about *sixteen shillings.* 1678.

Limerick.

Peter Peacock, for *one shilling five pence* demanded for *John Sowden* Priest, had taken from him, by *Robert Retheram* and *Richard Powell* Wardens, one pair of Shoes worth *three shillings.*

County of Cork.

William Bickley, for *seven Shillings* demanded for Tithe, had taken from him, by *Thomas Bell*, Goods worth *eighteen Shillings.*

Daniel Savery, for *four Shillings* demanded for Tithe, had taken from him Goods worth *four Shillings five pence.*

Edward Godwin of *Taughall* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Redmond Burke* Priest, Hey worth about *one pound.* The said Priest, finding the Hey thrown abroad after he had mark'd it, did beat and kick one of the said *Godwins* Servants, very much threatning him with the Goal and Stocks: he also broke the said *Godwins* Fence, and took away what Hey he pleased.

William Edwards of *Tallow* had taken from him for Tithe, by the Proctor of *Francis Becher* Priest, Hey worth *seven shillings.*

John Workman had taken from him for Tithe, by *Francis Donnogh* Proctor to *Luke Short* Priest of the parish of *Rosse*, Wheat, Barly, Beans, Peas, Oats, Lambs and Wool worth *three pounds.*

Thomas Alley of *Rathcormick* had taken from him for Tithe,

1678. Tithe, by *Jaqueſſe Boſſery* and *Redmond Barry* Farmers, as they ſaid, for the uſe of *William Smith* Prieſt, four loads of Hey at one place, at another place ſeven cocks of Hey out of twenty four (as they ſaid) *Alleys* Servants informed, he not being preſent; and by the ſaid *Jaqueſſe Boſſery* and *Redmond Murphey* on the ſame account, one hundred and ſixty ſheaves of Wheat: And the ſaid *Thomas* having a parcel of Barly lying wet on the ground, and people tending it, the ſaid *Barry* and *Murphey* ſent to *Thomas Alley* to bind it, but he refuſing, they cauſed ſome of the Women to bind till the violence of the Rain hindred, and carried away what ſheaves were bound, and when the reſt was bound, they took the tenth of that alſo, being all worth about *one pound eight ſhillings.*

City of Cork.

Richard Powell, for *ten ſhillings ſix pence* demanded for the Maintenance of *Benjamin Croſs* Prieſt, and other occaſions not diſtinguiſhed, had taken from him, by *Thomas Walker* and *Robert Fletcher* Warden, thirteen yards of Apron Stuff, worth about *twelve ſhillings.*

Thomas Cooke had taken from him for Tithe, by Order of *Thomas Farren*, for *Thomas Goodman* Prieſt, two truckle-loads of Hey; and by *William Eaſon*'s Man, a gatherer of Tithe, had taken the ſame time two truckle-loads more, for Tithe pretended to be due the year before, worth about *ſixteen ſhillings.*

And had alſo taken from him at *Michaelſtown*, for Tithe claimed for *Thomas Wilcox* Prieſt of *Michaelſtown*, four car-loads of Hey worth *four ſhillings.*

George Griffits, for *three ſhillings ſix pence* demanded for *Thomas Goodman* Prieſt, had taken from him, by *George Williams* and *Thomas Stapeley* Wardens, one large Pewter

diſh

dish, and a Tankard, worth *eight shillings*. And for a demand of Priests Mony for the said *Goodman*, had *ten shillings* taken out of a purse from his Servant by the same Wardens. 1678.

Margery Knight had taken from her, by the said Wardens, for the said Priest, a Brass pot worth about *seven shillings*. And at another time had taken off her Table, by the said *George Williams*, *two shillings four pence half penny*. And at another time the said Wardens took from her a Brass Pestle and Mortar, with a small Platter, worth about *seven shillings*, in all *sixteen shillings four pence half penny*.

Thomas Devonshire, for the Maintenance of *Benjamin Croft* Priest, had taken from him, by *John Ruby* and *Edward Hawkins* Wardens, out of his Shop-box, *ten shillings*.

And also at his Farm neer *Rathcormick* had taken from him for Tithe, for the Priest of that Parish, Hey worth *six shillings nine pence*, twenty four sheaves of Beans, four hundred and sixteen sheaves of Oats, and some Barly, all worth *one pound ten shillings nine pence*.

County of Clare.

Richard Abell of *Collestreage*, had taken from him for Tithe, by *Dennis Cooney* and his assistants, forty seven carloads of Hey, and nine hundred and thirty sheaves of several sorts of Corn, two third parts (as they said) was impropriate, payable to the Duke of *Ormond*, and the rest to *John Sowden* Priest.

Province of Ulster.

County of Antrim.

1679. *Gilbert Crocker* of the Parish of *Bellirashane* had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Wilson*, four stooks of Barly, and seven stooks of Oats, worth *ten shillings*.

John Cooper of the Parish of *Bellimunney*, had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Moor*, for the use of *John Dunbar* Priest of the said Parish, twelve stooks of Oats worth *six shillings*.

James Moor of the same Parish had taken from him for Tithe, threescore and two stooks of Oats, and ten stooks of Oats, for Milch Money of his Cows, twelve stooks of Barly, and fourteen stooks and a half of Wheat, by *Patrick Toy*, for the use of the said *John Dunbar*, all worth *four pounds*.

Isabell Nenine Widow of the said Parish had taken from her for Tithe, by the said *Patrick Toy*, for the use of the said *John Dunbar*, twenty stooks of Oats, and four stooks of Oats for Tithe of her Cows, and four stooks of Barly, all worth *one pound three shillings*.

William Biggart had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *Patrick Toy*, for the use of the said *John Dunbar*, nineteen stooks of Oats (and seven stooks of Oats for Tithe of his Cows) and six stooks of Barly, all worth *nineteen shillings six pence*.

William Wilkinson of *Antrim* had taken from him for Tithe, for the use of *Thomas Mac Gilligant* Tithmonger, three loads of Hey, three stooks and odd sheaves of Barly, four

four stooks and five sheaves of Wheat, all worth *nine shillings.* 1679.

John Wilson of *Antrim* aforesaid had taken from him for Tithe, for the use of the said *Thomas Mac Gilligant*, thirty four stooks of Oats, nine stooks of Wheat; and in another place, for the use of *Martin Garland* and *William English* Tithmongers, thirteen stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound two shillings.*

John Boyd had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Mac Connell*, for the use of the said *Martin Garland* and *Thomas Mac Gilligant*, eight stooks and eight sheaves of Oats, four stooks of Barly, and fourteen sheaves of Wheat, all worth *five shillings.*

Lawrence Allison of the Parish of *Carickfergus* had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Davis* and *Nathaniel Webb*, for the use of *Patrick Sheridon* (called Dean of the said Parish) thirty stooks of Oats out of one hundred sixty three, worth *fifteen shillings.*

William Gray of the Parish of *Derryaghy* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Peter Emerson*, eighteen stooks of Oats, six stooks of Barly, and two loads of Peas, all worth *twelve shillings.*

Anne Richardson Widow of the Parish of *Magheramiske* had taken from her for Tithe, by *John Charlton*, Farmer of Tithe, eight wheel-car-loads of Hey, five stooks of Wheat, thirteen stooks of Barly, and twenty three stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound four shillings.*

Robert Oliver of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *John Charleton* six stooks and a half of Wheat, seven stooks and a half Barly, twelve stooks and a half of Oats, and one load of Hey, all worth *one pound.*

Margaret Handcock Widow of the Parish of *Lisnagarvy* had taken from her for Tithe, by *Alexander Donel-*

son

1679. *ſon* and *William Maſlin*, for the uſe of *Joſeph Wilkins* Prieſt of the ſaid Pariſh, ſix wheel-car-loads of Hey, five ſtooks of Wheat, and ſix ſtooks of Barly, and eight ſtooks of Oats, all worth *eighteen ſhillings*.

John Erwin of the Pariſh of *Ballenderry* had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Campſey* Prieſt and his Men, ſix wheel-car-loads of Hey, that they cut out of his Hey Stack, worth *ſix ſhillings*.

John Starr and *William Haddock* of the Pariſh of *Magheragall* had taken from them for Tithe, by *Francis Marſhall* Farmer of Tithe, ſixteen ſtooks and a half of Barly, thirty ſeven ſtooks of Oats, three ſtooks and a half of Wheat, eight car-loads of Hey (and twenty ſtooks of Barly for Tithe of Milk) all worth *two pounds ſeven ſhillings*.

John Greer had taken from him for Tithe, by the aboveſaid *Francis Marſhall*, thirty ſtooks of Oats, ſeven ſtooks of Barly, ſeven ſtooks of Wheat, and ſix car-loads of Hey, (and eleven ſtooks of Wheat for Tithe of Milk) all worth *two pound three ſhillings*.

Arthur Hare had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Francis Marſhall*, eight car-loads of Hey, (and four car-loads of Hey for Tithe of Milk) all worth *fifteen ſhillings*.

John Wyly of the Pariſh of *Ahalee* had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Charleton*, thirteen ſtooks of Oats, and three car-loads and a half of Hey, all worth *ſix ſhillings*.

County of Down.

Robert Mickle of the Pariſh of *Magherlin* had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Barnes*, for the uſe of *Robert Low* Prieſt of the ſaid Pariſh, ſeventeen loads of Hey, two ſtooks of Wheat and Rye, eighteen ſtooks of

of Barly, and sixteen stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound five shillings eight pence.* 1679.

Richard Mercer of *Hillsborough* had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Whiteside*, one stook and ten sheaves of Maslin, worth *one shilling four pence.*

County of Ardmagh.

Francis Robinson of the Parish of *Segar* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edmond Barr* and *Aver O Neil*, for the use of *Thomas Smith* Tithmonger, twenty nine stooks of Wheat and Rye, thirty six stooks of Oats, and seven stooks of Barly, all worth *two pound four shillings six pence.*

Roger Webb of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by *Henry Mac Cah* and *Patrick Mac Annally*, fourteen stooks of Wheat, eight stooks of Maslin, eighteen stooks of oats, fifteen loads of Hey, and fourteen stooks of Barly, all worth *two pounds ten shillings.*

James Webb of the said Parish, had taken from him for Tithe, by the said persons, six stooks of Wheat and Rye, four stooks of Barly, nine stooks of oats, and five loads of Hey, all worth *sixteen shillings.*

Timothy Kirke of the same Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edmond Barr* and *Aver O Neil*, seven stooks of hard Corn, nine stooks of oats, and some Barly, all worth *twelve shillings.*

Thomas Weatherilt of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Gibson*, five stooks of Barly, three stooks of oats, and three loads of Hey, all worth *six shillings ten pence.*

Valentine Hollinsworth of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, thirty four stooks of Barly, and twenty nine stooks of oats, all worth *one pound seven shillings.*

William Williams of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by *Henry Mac Ginne*, *George Lawson* and *Edward Roome*,

1679. *Roome*, seven ſtooks of Wheat, ſeven ſtooks of oats, five ſtooks of Barly, and three loads of Hey, all worth *fourteen ſhillings ten pence*.

Mark Wright of the Pariſh of *Shurhill* had taken from him for Tithe, by *E. Roome*, for the uſe of *John Weatherly* Prieſt of the ſaid Pariſh, nine ſtooks and a half of Wheat, ſixteen ſtooks and a half of oats, five ſtooks of Barly, and ſix loads of Hey, all worth *one pound five ſhillings ſix pence*.

Roger Kirke of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Edward Roome*, for the uſe of the ſaid Prieſt, eleven ſtooks of hard Corn, nine ſtooks of oats and Barly, and eight loads of Hey, all worth *nineteen ſhillings*.

Thomas *Walker* of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Jameſon*, eighteen ſtooks of Barly, five ſtooks of Oats, and two loads of Hey, all worth *nine ſhillings eight pence*.

Thomas Turner of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *James Jameſon*, four ſtooks of Wheat, and two loads of Hey, all worth *five ſhillings*.

George Hodgen of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *James Jameſon* four ſtooks of Oats and two loads of Hey, all worth *two ſhillings four pence*.

Chriſtopher Willery of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward Roome*, two ſtooks of Wheat, five ſtooks of Barly, ſix ſtooks of Oats and two loads of Hey, all worth *eleven ſhillings ten pence*.

Joan Bullough Widow of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from her for Tithe, by *Anthen Miller*, three ſtooks of hard Corn, eight ſtooks of Barly, five ſtooks of Oats, and three loads of Hey, all worth *ten ſhillings*.

Judeth Twaite Widow of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from her for Tithe, by the ſaid *James Jameſon*, two loads of Hey, worth *one ſhilling ſix pence*.

Anne Pearſon Widow of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from

her

her for Tithe, by the said *James Jameſon*, two loads of Hey, worth *one ſhilling*. 1679.

William Mayberry of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Jameſon*, two loads of Hey, worth *two ſhillings ſix pence*.

William Brownlow of the Pariſh of *Kilmore* had taken from him for Tithe, by *George Sacheverill* and others, for the uſe of *William Smith* Prieſt of the ſaid Pariſh, ſeventy eight ſtooks of Wheat, ſixteen ſtooks of Barly, and threeſcore ſtooks of Oats, all worth *ſix pounds ten ſhillings*.

William Williamſon of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons twelve ſtooks of Wheat, three ſtooks of Maſlin, four ſtooks of Barly, eighteen ſtooks of Oats, and ten car loads of Hey, all worth *one pound four ſhillings*.

Edward Towle of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe by the perſons aforeſaid, for the uſe of the ſaid *William Smith*, four ſtooks of Wheat, and twenty two ſtooks of Oats, all worth *fourteen ſhillings*.

Archibald Bell and *Richard Garvin* of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from them for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, and for the ſaid uſe, eighteen ſtooks of Wheat, fifteen ſtooks of Barly, and eleven ſtooks of Oats, all worth *one pound four ſhillings*.

Peter Toppin of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick O Hallygan*, for the ſaid uſe, two ſtooks of Wheat, eight ſtooks of Maſlin, ſix ſtooks of Barly, and twenty ſtooks of Oats, all worth *twelve ſhillings*.

Robert Robinſon of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *George Sacheverill* and others, for the ſaid uſe, three ſtooks of Oats, one ſtook of Barly, and five car loads of Hey, all worth *four ſhillings eight pence*.

William Souldon of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Cormick Mac Kennan* and *Brian O Mallan* Tith-

1679. mongers for the said Priest, sixteen stooks of Wheat, five stooks and a half of Winter Barly, sixteen stooks of Oats, and six car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound seven shillings.*

Christopher Anderson of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *George Sacheverill* and his Servants, for the use of the said *William Smith*, sixty two stooks of Wheat, twelve stooks of Barly, and thirty five stooks of Oats, all worth *four pounds.*

John Blackburne of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick Powell*, for the use of the said *William Smith*, five stooks of Barly, and five stooks of Oats, worth *five shillings.*

William Stevenson of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *Patrick Powell*, for the use of the said *William Smith*, eight stooks of Oats, worth *four shillings.*

John Williamson had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *George Sacheverill* and others, for the use of the said *William Smith*, five stooks of Wheat, six stooks of Oats, and four stooks of Barly, all worth *ten shillings.*

Elinor Cuninghame Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by the said persons, three stooks of Winter Barly, ten stooks of Wheat, four stooks of Maslin three stooks of Barly, twenty two stooks of Oats, and two loads of Hey, all worth *one pound five shillings.*

John Pearson of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by *Finlagh Mac Allester* and others, for the use of the said *William Smith*, thirty two stooks of Wheat and Maslin, twenty three stooks of Oats, and fourteen stooks of Barly, all worth *two pounds eleven shillings.*

Bernard Atkinson of the Parish of *Longhall* had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Herd*, for the use of *James Clueloe* Priest of the said Parish, nine stooks of Oats, worth *three shillings.*

Thomas Calvert of the said Parish had taken from him for

Tithe, by the ſaid *John Herd*, for the uſe of the ſaid *James Cluelow*, twenty five ſtooks and a half of Wheat, five ſtooks of Beare Barly, twenty ſeven ſtooks of ſmall Barly, ſix ſtooks of Maſlin, and thirty five ſtooks of Oats, all worth *four pounds*. 1679.

James Stevenſon of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Robert Peeke* for the ſaid uſe, eight Stooks of Wheat and Maſlin, and by *Thomas Batſon*, twelve Stooks of Oats, and eight Stooks of Barly, and by the ſaid *John Herd*, eight car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound three ſhillings*.

George Hall of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Herd*, for the uſe aforeſaid, ſix Stooks of Oats worth *three ſhillings*.

Lawrence Hobſon of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of *Walter Cope* for the uſe of *James Downam*, called Dean of *Ardmagh*, out of Lands he holdeth in the Pariſh of *Ardmagh*, twenty Stooks of Wheat, and fifteen Stooks of Oats, worth *one pound five ſhillings*; and out of the Pariſh of *Loughgall*, by the ſaid *John Herd*, for the uſe of the ſaid *James Cluelow*, five Stooks of Barly, and ſix car-loads of Hey, worth *five ſhillings ſix pence*, in all worth *one pound ten ſhillings ſix pence*.

Luke Peeke of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Herd*, for the uſe of the ſaid *James Cluelow*, nine car-loads of Hey worth *four ſhillings ſix pence*.

Martha Shaw of the ſaid Pariſh Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by ſome employed by the aforeſaid *James Cluelow*, twenty two Stooks of Oats, fourteen Stooks of Rye, twenty three Stooks of Barly, one load of Peaſe, and fourteen loads of Hey, all worth *one pound fourteen ſhillings*.

James Shaw of the Pariſh aforeſaid had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Herd*, for the uſe of the ſaid *James Cluelow*, ſeven Stooks of Wheat, twelve Stooks of Maſlin,

1679. Maſlin, ſeventeen Stooks of Barly, twenty ſix Stooks of Oats, and eight car loads of Hey, all worth *one pound nine teen ſhillings.*

William Swadder of the ſaid Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Herd*, for the ſaid uſe, one car load of Hey worth *ſix pence.*

John Marſh of the Parish of *Ardmagh* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick Martin*, for the uſe of the aforeſaid *James Downam*, ſix Stooks of Wheat, two Stooks of Maſlin, three Stooks of Barly, thirteen Stooks of Oats, and four cocks of Hey, all worth *one pound ſeven ſhillings four pence.*

John Lee of the Parish of *Perterſon* had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of *David Cullen* Fishmonger, five Stooks and a half of Wheat, five Stooks of Oats, and four loads of Hey, all worth *eight ſhillings.*

William Nicholſon of the ſaid Parish had taken from him for Tithe, twenty one Stooks of Wheat, thirty three Stooks of Oats, and ſixteen car loads of Hey, all worth *two pounds.*

County of Tyrone.

Thomas Francis of the Parish of *Clanſackie* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Art O Hagan*, for the uſe of the aforeſaid *James Downam*, ſix Stooks of Wheat, five Stooks of Maſlin and eight Stooks of Barly, all worth *fourteen ſhillings nine pence.*

Mary Greer Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by *James Mac Gill*, for the uſe of the ſaid *James Downam*, ſeven Stooks of Rye, three Stooks of Barly, and ſeven Stooks of Oats, all worth *fourteen ſhillings ſix pence.*

Thomas Baker had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *James Mac Gill*, for the uſe of the ſaid *James Downam*, three Stooks and eight ſheaves of Barly, eight Stooks of Oats, and

three

three Stooks of Rye, all worth *six shillings four pence.* 1679.

John Sheppard had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *James Mac Gill*, for the said *James Dunnam*, six Stooks of Rye, seven Stooks of Barly, and sixteen Stooks of Oats, all worth *twelve shillings eight pence.*

William Whiteside junior had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *James Mac Gill*, for the said use, five Stooks of Rye, and six Stooks of Oats, worth *seven shillings.*

Blanch Holden had taken from her for Tithe, by the said *James Mac Gill*, seven Stooks of Barly, ten Stooks of Oats, and four Stooks of Peas, all worth *seven shillings four pence.*

Richard Mason of the Parish of *Donoghmore* had taken from him for Tithe, for the use of *George Walker* Priest of the said Parish, twenty five Stooks of Barly, four Stooks of Wheat, three Stooks of Rye, and twenty one car-loads of Hey, and fifty four Stooks of Oats, all worth *two pound three shillings.*

County of Cavan.

William Parker had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Brogan* and *Cahannah Sheridan*, for the use of *Robert Wilson*, called Archdeacon of *Kilmore*, and the Earl of *Westmeath*, fourteen Stooks of Oats, and eight Stooks of Barly, eleven sheaves of Beans, thirteen sheaves of Wheat, and six car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound.*

Richard Faile had taken from him for Tithe, by *Robert Johnson*, *William Brogan* and others, for the said use, twenty eight Stooks of Barly, being the seventh part, and fourteen Stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound eight shillings.*

William Faile had taken from him for Tithe, by the said persons, and for the said use, eleven Stooks of Barly, and five Stooks of Oats, worth *ten shillings.*

Thomas Hutcheson had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforesaid persons, and for the said use, twelve Stooks of

Oats.

1679. Oats, ten Stooks of Barly, and eight car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound*

Anthony Jackson had taken from him for Tithe, by the perſons abovesaid, and for the uſe aforeſaid, ten Stooks of Barly, twelve Stooks of Oats, thirteen sheaves of Wheat, four car-loads of Hey, five beets of Flax, and six beets of Hemp, all worth *seven shillings six pence*.

Robert Thurbanke had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, and for the uſe aforeſaid, ſeven car-loads of Hey, ſix Stooks of Barly, ſix Stooks of Wheat, one Stook and a half of Peas, all worth *twelve shillings three pence*.

John Wilſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Alexander Johnſton* and his Son, Officers of the Earl of *Weſtmeath*, Oats and Hey worth *one shilling six pence*.

Province of LEINSTER.

County of Meath.

Miles Gray had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Hawkins*, *James Cox* and others, Beans and ſmall Barly, Oats, Hey and Turf, for the uſe of the Earl of *Weſtmeath*, Prieſt *Lowry*, and Prieſt *Brumhead*, all worth *one pound ſixteen ſhillings ſix pence*, and by *Hugh Hanvey*, for the uſe of the Prieſt his Father, two Fleaces of Wool, worth *one ſhilling ſix pence*, in all *two pounds eighteen ſhillings*.

John Hunter had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edmund Coffery*, for the uſe of the Earl of *Weſtmeath*, and the ſaid Prieſt *Lowry*, and Prieſt *Brumhead*, eleven loads of Hey, and Oats, Beare, Barly, Wheat, Beans and Peas, worth *two pound ten ſhillings*, and by *Thomas Hawkins*, *James Cox* and others, Oats, Beans, and Barly, worth *one pound ten ſhillings*, all *three pounds*.

City

City of Dublin.

James Taylor of *Catherines* Pariſh, for *ſeven ſhillings* demanded for Prieſt *Chambers* his Maintenance, had taken from him about the firſt of the third month, by *Mark Ranford* and *Thomas Wait*, three Pewter diſhes, worth about *ſeven ſhillings*. 1679.

John Roberts of *Patricks* Pariſh, for *two ſhillings ſix pence* demanded for Prieſt *Gowburnes* Wages, had taken from him the 29th of the third month, by *Samuel Rasby* and *Nicholas Harris*, called Churchwardens, one pair of Shooes worth *three ſhillings eight pence*.

And for *five ſhillings* demanded for the ſaid uſe, had taken from him, by *William Boyle*, two pair of Shooes worth *five ſhillings ſix pence*.

Richard Michelbourne of *Patricks* Pariſh, for *eight ſhillings* demanded for Prieſt *Gowburnes* Maintenance, had taken from him, by *Samuel Rasby* and *Nicholas Harris*, called Churchwardens, Laſts and Pattens worth *eight ſhillings*, as his Servants gives an account, he not being preſent.

Samuel Clarrage of *Kevens* Pariſh, for *one pound* demanded for Prieſt *Pollards* Wages for one whole year (as was ſaid) had taken from him, by *Jermon*, called Churchwarden, ſix Pewter diſhes worth about *one pound fifteen ſhillings*.

Elizabeth Meane of *Brides* Pariſh had detained from her the 29th of the fifth month, for the Prieſts Wages of the ſaid Pariſh, by *Richard Jones*, called Churchwarden, which the ſaid *Richard* was indebted unto her, the Sum of *one pound eight ſhillings*.

County of Weſtmeath.

Cuthbert Featherſton had taken from him for Tithe, by Prieſt *Claptons* Wife, *John Little* and *Anthony Clapton*, Wheat, Barly, Beare and Oats worth *ten ſhillings*.

1679. *James Raine* had taken from him for Tithe, by Prieſt *Claptons* Wife, *Hubbart Mac Gawnly* and *John Little*, Wheat, Barly, Peas, Beans and Hey, worth *fourteen ſhillings*.

John Gee had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edmond Carton* and *John Carton* his Son Tithmongers, eleven Fleeces of Wooll, and four Lambs, worth about *ſixteen ſhillings*.

Margaret Lawſon had taken from her for Tithe, in the fifth month, by *Edmond Carton*, and *Thomas Malone* Proctor to Prieſt *Smith*, two Lambs out of ſeven, worth *five ſhillings*.

Anthony Robinſon had taken from him for Tithe, the 9th day of the 4th month, by *Hubbart Mac Gawnly* Servant to Prieſt *Clapton*, one Lamb out of four, worth *two ſhillings*.

William Slade of *Athlone* had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Couſins* Servant to Prieſt *Stevens*, ſeventeen car loads of Hey and Corn, worth *two pounds*.

John Miller had taken from him for Tithe, by Prieſt *Claptons* Wife, Beare and ſmall Barly worth *two pound ten ſhillings*, taken as followeth; The Prieſts Wife came her ſelf and took the Tithe of the Corn, as the people were tying it, and made it into a Stack in the ſame Field, and when ſhe came to carry it away, ſhe took that Stack and another Stack that ſhe tithed before.

Philip England had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforeſaid Prieſt *Claptons* Wife, and *Hubbart Mac Gawnly*, *Conner Neyſter*, and *Terence Moloy* a Popiſh Prieſt, Beare, ſmall Barly and Wheat worth *fourteen ſhillings*.

Kings *County*.

Edward Taverner had taken from him for Tithe for the uſe of Prieſt *Coffy*, by *John Lord* Tithmonger, and others his aſſiſtants, the 9th and 10th days of the 5th month, fourteen Lambs, and thirty three Fleeces of Wooll, worth *two pounds ſix ſhillings*; and by *Brian Hoggett* and three men more had his Hedges and Gate broken down, and five car-

loads

loads of Hey taken from him, worth *twelve ſhillings ſix pence*; and by *Dermond Dunn*, *Murtagh Meahan*, *Daniel Dowlin* and *Teig Conway* Tithmongers, had taken away for Tithe for the ſaid Prieſts uſe, one hundred thirty and five ſheaves of Barly; eighteen ſheaves of Wheat, thirteen ſheaves of Beans, fourſcore and ſix ſheaves of Oats, and fourſcore and fourteen ſheaves of Peas, all worth *fourteen ſhillings*, who in a riotous manner did take away of the beſt ſheaves, and more than the tenth by many ſheaves, as was proved; and becauſe the ſaid *Edward Taverner* ſtood in his teſtimony againſt Tithe, the ſaid *Teig Conway* with his partakers aforeſaid did pull the ſaid *Edward Taverner* down, tore his Coat, and ſhed ſome of his bloud; the value of what was taken is *three pounds twelve ſhillings ſix pence.* 1679.

Ambroſe Barcroft of *Edenderry* being demanded Tithe-Hey by *Elizabeth Jones*, Wife of *Richard Jones*, anſwered, He could not pay it; for if ſo, he ſhould deny Chriſt, and trample upon the Blood of his Saints; but at his going home, he left his Brother *Thomas* and a Neighbour to deny them, upon which denial they were both apprehended by a Warrant from *Francis Blundell*, and the ſaid Tithmonger ordered by him to break down his Gate, and took away four loads of his beſt Hey, worth *ſix ſhillings.*

George Garret had taken from him for Tithe, by *Arthur Hammond* and *Patrick Green*, ten car-loads of Hey, being the full ſixth part, worth *ten ſhillings.*

County of Kilkenny.

William Harris of *Parks Grove* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Francis Marſhall* and *Maurice Coffne*, upon the 29th of the 4th month, threeſcoore and ten Fleeces of Wooll, and by the ſaid *Francis Marſhall* and two more, one hundred ſheaves of Beare Barly, all worth *two pounds four ſhillings.*

County of Tipperary.

1679. *James Hutcheſon* of *Knockbelly Magher* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Richard Gray* Tithmonger, who broke the Gate that was locked and chained, and took away three loads of Hey, and at ſeveral other times ſeventy ſix ſheaves of Beare Barly, thirty ſheaves of Wheat, ſeven ſcore ſheaves of Oats, two hundreds ſheaves of ſmall Barly, one hundred and ſixty ſheaves of Peas, fourſcore ſheaves of Wheat, and ſixty ſheaves of Oats; and by *Daniel Dowlin* and *Teig Ryan* Tithmongers, one hundred and eight ſheaves of Beare Barly, and one hundred and twenty ſheaves of Wheat, ſix ſheaves of Rye, and forty ſheaves of Oats, all worth *two pounds fifteen ſhillings ſix pence.*

Queens *County.*

John Stevenſon of *Rarymore* had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Gay* Tithmonger and ſeveral others, three car-loads of Hey, Barly, Oats and Peas, all worth *eight ſhillings.*

John Thomas and *Robert Jackſon* had taken from them for Tithe, by *Garret Conroghy*, *Michael Winter* and *Dennis Dunn* Tithmongers, and *Hugh Archer* Conſtable, twenty five ſtooks of Wheat, twenty eight ſtooks of Oats, twenty ſix ſtooks of Barly; and by *Gilbert Conner*, two loads of Hey, all worth *three pounds thirteen ſhillings.*

Thomas Burton of *Roſenagh* was taken upon a definitive Sentence for Tithe, at the Suit of *Thomas Davills* Tithmonger, and remains a priſoner, and had taken from him for Tithe, by *Eliſha Mac Art* and his Brother, about ten car-loads of Hey, and about ten car-loads of Wheat, Beare, Peas, Oats and Barly, and three Lambs, all worth about two *pounds ſixteen ſhillings.*

County

County of Kildare.

John White of *Newtown* havig ſold Sheep to *William Marriner* of *Caſtle Dermont* Butcher, *William Tute* and *James Wall* brought one *John Kelly* on the 16th of the 4th month, and ſhore nine of the ſaid Sheep, for Tithe, and carried away the Wooll, worth *thirteen ſhillings ſix pence.* 1679.

County of Catherlough.

Ephraim Heritage of *Newgarden* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Levi Sturgeon* and three other men, Tithmongers under Sir *Thomas Butler* (ſo called) three car-loads of Hey, one car-load of Oats, Peas and Rye, and two Lambs, all worth *nine ſhillings ſix pence.*

County of Wexford.

Robert Cuppage had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of *Edward Fitz Harris*, Tithmongers under *Patrick Cookeley* Impropriator, four Lambs out of thirty four; and by *John Furlong* and *Nicholas Roach*, Tithmongers under the ſaid *Fitz Harris*, Wheat, Barly, Oats and Hey, all worth *two pounds twelve ſhillings.*

George Valentine had taken from him for Tithe, by *Bryan Fitz Harris* his Son and *Edward Fitz Harris*'s Servants, Tithmongers under the ſaid *Patrick Cookeley*, four Lambs; and by *Nicholas Cavenogh* Tithmonger under *Edward Fitz Harris*, Wheat, Barly and Oats worth *one pound ten ſhillings.*

Henay Verman had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Bennet junior*, by Order of the ſaid *Patrick Cookeley*, Hey, Barly, Oats, and one Lamb, all worth *one pound nine ſhillings.*

Edward Foſſey had taken from him for Tithe, by Order of *Nicholas Keamiſh* Tithmonger, Hey worth *nine ſhillings.*

Charles Wilcock had taken from him for Tithe, by *Nicho-*

las

1679. *las Devereux* Tithmonger under Prieſt *Allen*, Hey worth *ſix ſhillings.*

Alexander Hays had taken from him for Tithe, by *George Littlewood* Tithmonger under Prieſt *Swinney*, Corn of ſeveral ſorts worth *nine ſhillings.*

Suſanna Watſon had taken from her for Tithe, by *Phelomy Murphy* Tithmonger under Prieſt *Pincin*, Hey, Wheat, Barly, and one Lamb, all worth *fifteen ſhillings.*

James Turner and *Francis Davis* had taken from them for Tithe, by order of *William Hore* Tithmonger under Dr. *Ellis*, Wheat, Barly and Oats worth *ſixteen ſhillings.*

Dorothy Poole Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by *Patrick Buſher* Tithmonger under Prieſt *Owen*, Barly, Oats and Hey worth *eleven ſhillings.*

John Ellis in the Pariſh of *Kilkoan* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Robert Sherwood* Tithmonger under *Thomas Bumberry* Prieſt, Hey worth *two ſhillings.*

Samuel Grundy had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Furlong* and *Richard Keating* Tithmongers under Prieſt *Bowdell*, Wheat, Rye, Barly, Oats and Hey, one Pigg, three Lambs and one Gooſe, Potatoes and Carrots, all worth *two pounds one ſhilling.*

Jonas Newton had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Doyle* and *Thomas Roach* Tithmongers under Prieſt *Bowdell*, Wheat, Barly and Oats worth *eleven ſhillings.*

Daniel Foſſet had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Furlong* and *Richard Keating* Tithmongers to Prieſt *Bowdell*, Wheat and Barly, and in the Pariſh of *Kilnaghmannah*, by *John Maylor* under *Thomas Bumberry* Prieſt, Hey and Oats, all worth *fourteen ſhillings.*

John Godfrey had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Connors* Tithmonger under Widow *Underwood* Impropriator, Wheat, Barly and Oats, all worth *one pound one ſhilling.*

He had alſo taken from him for ſmall Tithe, by *James Murphy*

Murphy Tithmonger under Priest *Owen*, Hey, and one Lamb, worth *seven shillings*. 1679.

Thomas Wright and *Christopher Hinton* had taken from them for Tithe, by *Thomas King* Tithmonger under Priest *Swinney*, Wheat, Barly and Oats, worth *twelve shillings six pence*.

William Brown had taken from him for Tithe, by *Henry Adams* Tithmonger under Priest *Bowdell* (the said *Henry* broke the Gate post) and took Hey worth *four shillings*.

William Chamberlain had taken from him for Tithe, by *Phelomy Conry* Tithmonger under Priest *Swinney*, one Lamb worth *one shilling six pence*.

Leonard Kearly was taken prisoner the 18th of the 8th month and was committed to the Goal at *Wexford* upon a definitive Sentence procured by *Henry Chevers* Tithmonger under Priest *Vygers* of *Wexford*, for *thirteen shillings four pence* demanded for Tithes, that is to say, for the Corn, Milk mony and Gardens, and *we found six shillings eight pence* Fees, and there remained prisoner one year and an half.

Thomas Handy was taken prisoner upon a definitive Sentence procured by *William Owens* Priest, for small Tithes, the 15th of the 2d month, and there remained prisoner until the 23th of the 11th month 1680. and had taken from him in the time of his Imprisonment for Tithes, by *James Pricen* under Priest *Owens*, two Lambs worth *four shillings*; and by *James Murphy* Tithmonger under the Impropriator of *Enniscorphy*, Wheat, Maslin, Barly and Oats, all worth *one pound seventeen shillings*.

County of Wicklow.

John Thomas being leading home his Corn on the 22th of the 7th month, *Garret Hazel* Tith-gatherer for *Robert Hazell*, called Justice of the Peace, came into his Field, and laid

1679. laid hold upon ſome Corn on a Car, ſaying it was his; the ſaid *John Thomas* replied, No, it is mine; upon which he took Witneſs of ſome ſtanding by, that *John Thomas* had made a Reſcue, and indicted him at the Seſſions for a Reſcue, and ſerved him with a *Capias*, upon which he was fined and committed to Priſon.

Thomas Carleton and *Jonathan Nicholſon* had taken from them for Tithe, by *John Moody*, *William Fox*, and *Jeremiah Dawſon* Prieſt of *Redrum*, for the uſe of the ſaid Prieſt, ſe-car-loads and a half of Hey worth *eleven ſhillings*.

Province of Munster.

City of Cork.

Richard Powel, for *Benjamin Croſs* Prieſt, had taken from him, by *Edward Hawkins* and *John Ruby* Wardens, four yards and a half of Serge worth *ten ſhillings ſix pence*, and *two ſhillings* in mony, and for *nine pence* demanded for *Richard Sing* Prieſt had taken from him by *John Champion* and *Daniel Croan*, and *John Sherman*, one Braſs Candleſtick worth *three ſhillings ſix pence*, all worth *ſixteen ſhillings*.

Richard Broadsky, for *twelve ſhillings* demanded for the Maintenance of *Benjamin Croſs* Prieſt, had taken from him by *John Ruby* and *Timothy Tuckley* Wardens, twenty yards of Linnen Cloth worth about *one pound four ſhillings*; and by *Edward Hawkins* Warden, and *Edward Plunck* Conſtable, for the ſame Prieſt, one Sack of Malt worth *ſeven ſhillings*, all *one pound eleven ſhillings*.

John Hammond, for the ſaid Prieſt, had taken off his Counter, by the aforeſaid *Hawkins* and *Ruby*, *nineteen ſhillings*.

Richard Powel, for *four ſhillings* demanded for the ſaid Prieſt,

Prieſt, had taken from him, by *Stephen Cook* and *William De la Hide* Wardens, a piece of Callicoe, but returned the overplus again. 1679.

Thomas Cook, for *ten ſhillings* demanded for the Maintenance of *Thomas Goodman* Prieſt, had taken from him, by *George Williams* and *Thomas Stapeley* Wardens, five yards of Serge worth *ten ſhillings*.

County of Cork.

John Workman, for Tithe demanded for *Luke Short* Prieſt of *Roſs*, had taken from him, by *John Mac Finnen*, *Hurley Finnen*, *Shane Hurly* and *Cnougher Hurley*, Wheat, Barly, Oats, Beans, Peas and Hey worth *five pounds*; more taken for the ſaid Prieſts account, by *John Clements* Proctor, Wooll worth *eight ſhillings*, all *five pound eight ſhillings*.

Margaret Maurice Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by *James Aloon* Farmer to the Oeconomie of *Roſſe*, about ſix ſcore ſheaves of Oats, five ſcore ſheaves of Wheat and Barly, all worth *one pound one ſhilling*.

John Hull had taken from him for Tithe, by *Callahane Carty*, for Dean *Fitz Gerald* Archdeacon of *Roſſe*, and *Nicholas Bolton* Prieſt of *Aphadown* (as he ſaid) Corn to the value of *fifteen ſhillings*.

John Allen had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Arundel*, *Finnen Mac Cornick*, *Finnen Donovane* and *Thomas Jude*, for *Rowland Davis* Dean of *Roſſe*, and *Hugh Williamſon* Prieſt of *Kloghnakilly*, and the Earl of *Cork* (as they ſaid) four Lambs and fifty fleeces of Wooll; and by *Dermond Carbury* and his Son, *William Arundel* and two others, for the aforeſaid Dean, Wheat, Barly and Oats to the value of about *four pounds*; and by *Thomas Jude*, for the ſaid Prieſt *Williamſon*, forty ſheaves of Barly.

Daniel Savery of *Mayallow* had taken from him for Tithe,

T for

1679. for *James Cox* Priest, by *William Harris*, Barly and Wheat worth *nine shillings*.

William Bickley had taken from him, by *Humphrey Whistingham* Priest of the same place, *four pence half penny*, for that he called *Easter* Dues.

John Butler of *Charlemill* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Hugh Webb* Tithmonger, four loads of Hay worth *three shillings*.

Waterford.

William Wright, for *ten shillings* demanded for the Maintenance of Dean *Stanhop*, had taken from him, by *Nicholas Porter*, two Deal Boxes, a Go-cart for a Child, and four turned Bed-posts, all worth about *fourteen shillings six pence*.

Limerick.

Thomas Phelps, for *two pounds two shillings* demanded for *John Smith* Dean of *Limerick* his Maintenance, had taken from him, by *Thomas Middleton* Warden, three score and seventeen yards of Canvas worth about *three pounds*.

Thomas Warne, for *ten shillings* demanded for the said Dean, had taken from him, by the said Warden, a Case of Table Knives worth *sixteen shillings*.

County of Clare.

Oliver Parker neer *Killalow* had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Grady*, who farmed the Tithe from the Dean and Chapter of *Killalow*, four Horse-load of Hey.

Richard Abell of *Collesteige* had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Mac Maurice*, *Dennis Conne*, and their assistance, two thirds to the Duke of *Ormond*, and one third to one *Hawkins* a Priest, one hundred eighty four sheaves of Wheat, seven hundred and fourteen sheaves of Barly, six hundred and eight sheaves of Oats, and twenty six loads of Hey, all worth above *five pounds*.

County of Tipperary.

John Fennel had taken from him for Tithe, by ſeveral perſons pretending a Warrant from *Richard Denniſon* of *Clonmell*, imployed by the Biſhop of *Waterford* for ſetting his Tithes, fourteen car-loads of Barly, worth *one pound ten ſhillings.*

Joſhua Fennel had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Farral* of *Cahir* Tithmonger, fifteen truckle-loads of Hey worth about *one pound.*

Province of Ulster.

County of Antrim.

ANne *Richardſon* Widow of the Pariſh of *Maghermisk* had taken from her for Tithe, by *Robert Whiteſide* and *Thomas Willis*, for *John Charlton* Farmer of Tithe, fifteen ſtooks of Barly, three ſtooks of Wheat, twenty five ſtooks of Oats, ten loads and a half of Hey, and ſome Peas, and for Tithe of Milk twelve ſtooks of Barly, and three ſtooks of Oats, all worth *one pound eighteen ſhillings.* 1680.

Robert Oliver had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforeſaid *John Charlton*, nine ſtooks of Wheat, and by *Gabriel Oliver* fifteen ſtooks and nine ſheaves of Oats, nine ſtooks of Barly, and one car-load of Hey, all worth *one pound four ſhillings ſix pence.*

Richard Boys had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Thompſon*, and the ſaid *John Charlton* two cocks of Hey, ten ſtooks of Oats, and ten ſtooks of Barly, all worth *eighteen ſhillings.*

George Singleton of the Pariſh of *Magheragall* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Francis Marſhal*, and his Men, Far-

1680. mer of Tithe, four ſcore Stooks of Oats, which was about the fourth part of all the Oats he had, and twelve Stooks of Barly, all worth *one pound nineteen ſhillings.*

John Greer had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforeſaid *Francis Marſhal*, twenty eight Stooks of Oats, twenty four Stooks of Wheat & Rye, thirty ſeven Stooks of Barly and ſix car-lords of Hey; and the ſaid *Francis* took twenty eight Stooks of Oats for *nine ſhillings and four pence half penny* demanded for ſmall Tithe, and four Stooks and ſix ſheaves of Oats inſtead of a little Hey, in all worth *four pounds nine ſhillings.*

Arthur Hare had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforeſaid *Francis*, three car-loads of Hey, four Stooks of Barly, ſeventeen Stooks of Oats, and two Stooks of Wheat, all worth *fifteen ſhillings.*

William Haddock had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Francis Marſhal*, thirty two Stooks of Barly, twenty eight Stooks of Oats, ſix wheel-car-loads of Hey, and eleven Stooks of Barly for ſmall Tithes, all worth 2 *l.* 13 *s.*

John Erwin of the Pariſh of *Ballenderry* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Samuel Dawſon* Farmer of Tithe, ſeven car-loads of Hey, thirty ſeven Stooks of Barly, five Stooks of Barly, five Stooks of Wheat, and ſeventeen Stooks of Oats, all worth *two pounds ſix ſhillings.*

Thomas Hill had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Samuel Dawſon* and *John Mac Quiggen*, ten Stooks of Barly for ſmall Tithes, thirteen Stooks of Barly, thirteen Stooks of Wheat, twenty two Stooks of Oats, all worth 1 *l.* 17 *s.* 4 *d.*

John Haddock ſenior had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Samuel Dawſon*, fourteen Stooks of Oats, nine Stooks of Wheat, ſeventeen Stooks of Barly, two car-loads of Hey, (and eighteen Stooks of Barly, worth *ſixteen ſhillings*, for the Milk of ſix Cows) all worth 2 *l.* 12 *s.*

John Haddock junior had taken from him for Tithes, by the

the ſaid *Samuel Dawſon*, ſeven car-loads of Hey, ſixteen Stooks and a half of Barly, four Stooks of Wheat, and ſeventeen Stooks of Oats, and for ſmall Tithe, fifteen ſtooks of Barly, worth *eighteen ſhillings*, all worth 2 *l.* 17 *s.* 1680.

John Hunter and *James Hunter* had taken from them for Tithe, by the ſaid *Samuel Dawſon* and *Shane Mac Quiggen*, nine wheel-car-loads of Hey, ſeven Stooks of Wheat, eleven Stooks of Barly, thirty ſeven Stooks of Oats, (and for ſmall Tithe, fifteen Stooks and five ſheaves of Oats, all worth *two pounds fourteen ſhillings*

Andrew Ignew had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforeſaid *Samuel* and *Shane*, three car-loads of Hey, eight Stooks & eight ſheaves of Barly, two ſtooks of Wheat, and nineteen Stooks & eight ſheaves of Oats, all worth 19 *s.* 6 *d.*

John Willy of the Pariſh of *Ahalee* had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforeſaid *John Charlton*, eight Stooks of Barly, ſix car-loads of Hey, being about the ſixth part, two Stooks of Wheat, fourteen Stooks of Oats, and for ſmall Tithe, four Stooks of Barly, and twelve Stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound eight ſhillings.*

Robert Willy had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Joh. Charlton*, nine ſtooks of Barly, eighteen ſtooks of Oats, four car-loads of Hey, and ten ſtooks of Barly for ſmall Tithes, and ſix ſtooks of Oats, all worth 1 *l.* 5 *s.* 6 *d.*

William Gray of the Pariſh of *Dyriaghy* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Archibald Mac Fall*, twenty Stooks of Oats, and ſeven Stooks and a half of Barly, and nine ſheaves of Rye, one load of Hey, half a load of Peaſe, and thirteen bundles of Flax, all worth *ſeventeen ſhillings.*

Margaret Handcock of the Pariſh of *Liſburne* Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by *William Maſlin* Farmer of Tithe from *Joſeph Wilkins* Prieſt of the aforeſaid Pariſh, four wheel-car-loads of Hey, three Stooks of Rye, and ſix Stooks and eleven ſheaves of Oats, all worth 13 *s.*

George

1680. *George Gregson* had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *William Maſlin* and two more, one cock of Hey worth *five ſhillings.*

Gilbert Crocket had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Sterling*, for the uſe of one *Maxwell* in the Pariſh of *Bellyruſhtan*, four Stooks of Barly, and twelve ſtooks of Oats, worth *ſeven ſhillings.*

Ely Crocket had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *James Sterling*, eight ſtooks of Oats worth *four ſhillings.*

John Willy had taken from him for Tithe, by *David Thompſon*, for the uſe of one *Griffith* Prieſt of *Coleraine*, twenty four ſtooks of Oats, ſix ſtooks of Barly, and four car-loads of Hey, all worth *ſeventeen ſhillings ſix pence.*

Michael Adams had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Willy*, for the uſe of *John Dunbar* Prieſt of *Bellimunney*, ſix ſtooks and a half of Oats, three ſtooks of Barly and two ſtooks of Wheat, worth *ſix ſhillings.*

James Moore had taken from himfor Tithe, by *Francis O Caine*, for the uſe of the ſaid *John Dunbar*, fourſcore and three ſtooks of Oats, ten of which were taken for the Milk of his Cows, eighteen ſtooks of Wheat, twelve ſtooks of Barley, and twelve car-loads of Hey, all worth *three pounds eighteen ſhillings.*

County of Down.

Francis Hillary and *Marmaduke Hillery* had taken from them for Tithe, by *Daniel O Dowde*, for the uſe of *Thomas Smith* Tithmonger, three ſtooks of Wheat, twelve ſtooks of Oats, and two loads of Hey, all worth *eleven ſhillings.*

George Harland had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel Mac Connel*, for the uſe aforeſaid, twelve ſtooks and a half of Oats, three ſtooks and a half of Barly, and five loads of Hey, all worth *ten ſhillings ten pence.*

Robert Mickle of the Pariſh of *Magherlin* had taken from him

him for Tithe, by *James Burnes*, for the uſe of *Robert Law* 1680.
Prieſt of the ſaid Pariſh, thirteen car-loads of Hey, nineteen ſtooks of Barly, and twenty two ſtooks of Oats, all worth *one pound four ſhillings ſix pence.*

County of Ardmagh.

Francis Robinſon of the Pariſh of *Segoe* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel O Cantelan*, and *Phelimy O Harrigan*, and *William Straton*, for the uſe of *Thomas Smith* Tithmonger, ſixteen ſtooks of Wheat and Rye, thirty three ſtooks of Oats, ſeven ſtooks of Barly, and twenty three car-loads of Hey, all worth *two pounds ten ſhillings.*

Roger Webb of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, and for the ſaid uſe, nineteen ſtooks, and eleven ſheaves of Wheat, twenty one ſtooks of Oats, and eleven ſtooks of Barly, all worth *one pound eighteen ſhillings four pence.*

James Bradſhaw had taken from him for Tithe, by *Charles Wallis* and *James Steward*, eleven ſtooks of Oats, five ſtooks of Barly, and eight loads of Hey, all worth *eighteen ſhillings.*

Michael Skeif had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Charles Wallas* and *James Steward*, three ſtooks of Oats and Barly, and three loads of Hey, worth *five ſhillings three pence.*

Valentine Hollinworth had taken from him for Tithe, by *Rory O Hamell* and *Aver O Nell*, for the uſe of the ſaid *Thomas Smith*, thirty three ſtooks of Wheat and Rye, fourteen ſtooks of Barly, thirty three ſtooks of Oats, and ſome Hey, all worth *two pounds ſeven ſhillings ſix pence.*

Alexander Chriſty had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Charles Wallis* and *James Steward*, for the uſe of the ſaid *Thomas Smith*, fourteen ſtooks of Oats, four ſtooks of Barley, three loads of Hey, all worth *ten ſhillings ten pence.*

Timothy

1680. *Timothy Kirke* had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Daniel O Cantelan*, and *Phelimy O Harrygan*, and *William Straton*, for the uſe aforeſaid, Wheat, Rye, Oats and Hey worth *ſixteen ſhillings*.

James Webb had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, and for the ſaid uſe, twelve ſtooks of Wheat and Rye, ten ſtooks of Oats, nine ſtooks of Barly, and ſix loads of Hey, all worth *one pound twelve ſhillings ſix pence*.

William Brown had taken from him for Tithe, by *Charles Wallis* and *James Steward*, for the uſe of the ſaid *Thomas Smith*, ſix ſtooks of Oats, and one ſtook and a half of Barley, twenty ſheaves of Peas, and two loads of Hey, all worth *four ſhillings eight pence*.

Thomas Weatherilt had taken from him for Tithe, by *George Lawſon*, for the ſaid uſe, one ſtook of Wheat, one ſtooke and a half of Oats, and five loads of Hey all worth *four ſhillings ten pence*.

William Linas had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *George Lawſon* for the ſaid uſe, nine ſtooks of Wheat, five ſtooks of Barly, and nine loads of Hey, all worth *nineteen ſhillings ſix pence*.

Mark Wright had taken from him for Tithe, by *Henry Pearſon*, for the uſe aforeſaid one ſtook of Rye, and one load of Hey, worth *two ſhillings*.

Mark Wright had taken from him for Tithe, out of the Pariſh of *Shankill*, by *John Weatherby* Prieſt of the ſaid Pariſh, one Lamb out of five worth *two ſhillings*; and by *Edward Roome*, for the uſe of the ſaid *John Weatherby*, ſeven ſtooks of Wheat, four ſtooks and a halt of Barly, and twelve ſtooks of Oats, all worth *one pound two ſhillings*.

Roger Kirke had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Weatherby*, one Lamb out of five worth *two ſhillings*; and by *Edward Roome*, for the uſe aforeſaid, ſix loads of Hey, ſeven ſtooks of hard Corn, eleven ſtooks of Oats,

and

and two Stooks of Barly, all worth *nineteen shillings.* 1680.

Christopher Hillery had taken from him for Tithe, by *William O Farrel*, for the use of the said Priest, one Stook of Rye, twelve Stooks of Barly, six Stooks of Oats, and five loads of Hey, all worth *twelve shillings eight pence.*

Joan Bullaugh Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by *James Melvin*, for the use aforesaid two Stooks of Wheat & Rye, five Stooks of Barly, eight Stooks and half of Oats, and three loads of Hey, all *worth nine shillings ten pence.*

Thomas Walker had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Baitman* and *Edward Jones*, for the said use, six Stooks of Wheat and Rye, and four loads of Hey, worth *nine shillings.*

George Hodgen had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *John Baitman* and *Edward Jones*, for the use aforesaid, four stooks of Barly, and three loads of Hey, worth *four shillings six pence.*

William Matthews had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *Edward Jones*, for the said use, three loads of Hey, worth *three shillings nine pence.*

Thomas Turner had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *John Baitman* and *Edward Jones*, for the said use, three Stooks of Wheat, eight Stooks of Barly, eight Stooks of Oats, and four loads of Hey, all worth *eighteen shillings.*

Robert Hoop had taken from him for Tithe, by the said persons, for the said use, four loads of Hey, and one load of Barly, worth *six shillings.*

William Porter had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *Edward Jones*, for the said use, four Stooks of Barly, and three loads of Hey, worth *four shillings six pence.*

Robert Hoop and *George Hodgen* having a Shop in *Lurgin*, the aforesaid *John Weatherby* bought some Broad cloth and other things of the said *Robert*, and when he had bargained, pulled Mony out of his Pocket, and laid his hand

1689. on the Counter with Mony in it, and said, *Cast up what is comes to, and I will pay you very well in your hand*; and while *Robert* was casting it up, he sent away the Taylor with the Goods, which came to *fifteen shillings and a penny*, and kept all for small Tithe, and other things, which he called Church-rights, due (as he said) from the said *Robert* and *George*; and although *Robert* told him of his treacherous dealing, yet he went away and paid him nothing.

And also had taken out of the said Shop, by *James Jamesen*, formerly Clerk, for several years Clerks Wages (as he said) one piece of Cloth worth *nine shillings*.

William Williams had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward Roome*, for the use of the said *John Weatherby*, twelve Stooks of Wheat, and two loads of Hey, worth *fourteen shillings*. And by *Bryan Mac Ginne* and *Bryan Mac Anally*, for the use of *Thomas Smith*, two Stooks of Wheat, six Stooks of Barly, three Stooks of Oats, and three loads of Hey, all worth *twelve shillings six pence*.

Taken from the several persons undernamed, by those employed by William Smith, *called* Dean Smith, *being Priest of the Parish of* Kilmore, *as followeth.*

Jonathan Woods had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick Powell*, six Stooks of Wheat, three Stooks an a half of Barly, and twelve Stooks of Oats, all worth *fifteen shillings*.

William Brownlow had taken from him for Tithe, by *Bryan O Finnegan* and *William Comie* threescore, and fifteen Stooks of Wheat, five Stooks of Maslin, eighteen Stooks of Winter-Barly, threescore Stooks of Oats, twelve Stooks of Barly, and twelve car-loads of Hey, all worth *eight pounds*.

Archibald Bell and *Richard Garvin* had taken from them for Tithe, by the said *Bryan O Finnegan* and others, eight Stooks of Wheat, two Stooks of Maslin, ten Stooks of Barly, one Stook of Oats, and four car-loads of Hey, all worth 17*s.* 6*d.*

Peter

Peter Tappin had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Garner* two ſtooks of Maſlin, eight ſtooks of Barly, nineteen ſtooks of Oats, and four car-loads of Hey, all worth *fifteen ſhillings.* 1686.

John Garvin had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Jones*, fifteen ſtooks of Wheat, nine ſtooks of Barly, and two ſtooks of Maſlin, all worth *one pound.*

John Pearſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Tirlagh Mac Aleſſen* and *Patrick Powel*, and others, eight ſtooks of Wheat, ſix ſtooks of Maſlin, twelve ſtooks and a half of Oats, nine ſtooks of Barly, and nine loads of Hey, and by *William Dickinſon* one Lamb, all worth *one pound eight ſhillings ſix pence.*

Chriſtopher Anderſon had taken from him for Tithe, by Prieſt *Whitloe*, under Prieſt to the ſaid Dean, forty ſeven ſtooks of Wheat, eleven ſtooks of Maſlin, twelve ſtooks of Barly, thirty ſeven ſtooks of Oats, and eight car-loads of Hey, all worth *four pounds ten ſhillings.*

Edward Towle had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Dickinſon* and others, twelve ſtooks of Wheat, three ſtooks of Maſlin, fifteen ſtooks of Barly, twenty three ſtooks of Oats, all worth *one pound ſixteen ſhillings.*

William Williamſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Tirlah Mac Aleſtir* and *Hugh Powel*, twenty ſeven ſtooks of Wheat, ſeven ſtooks of Rye, and Maſlin, ſix ſtooks of Barly, eleven ſtooks of Oats, and eight car-loads of Hey, and by *John Dickinſon*, four car-loads of Hey, all worth *two pounds eight ſhillings.*

Robert Robinſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Tirlagh Mac Aleſter*, two ſtooks of Barly, four ſtooks of Oats, and one car-load of Hey, all worth *three ſhillings four pence.*

John Munro had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Garner*, ſix ſtooks of Wheat and Maſlin, fourteen ſtooks of

1680. Oats, and five stooks of Barly, all worth *fifteen shillings.*

Elinor Cunningham Widow had taken from her for Tith, by *Edmond O Nell*, sixteen stooks of Wheat, five stooks and a half of Maslin, seven stooks of Barly, out of fifty three, and fourteen stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound eleven shillings.*

William Souldon had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *William Dickinson*, and *Edmond O Nell*, and *John Burrel*, thirteen stooks of Wheat, thirteen stooks of Barly, six stooks and a half of Oats, and seven car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound twelve shillings.*

John Williamson had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforesaid *Tirlagh Mac Aleſter* and others, fifteen stooks of Wheat and Maslin, ten stooks of Barly, and six stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound three shillings.*

John Blackburne had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick Powel*, one stook of Maslin, two stooks of Barly, and six stooks of Oats, all worth *five shillings.*

Taken from the parsons undertenants by those employed by James Cluelow, *Priest of the Parish of* Loughgall, *as followeth.*

James Lawson had taken from him for Tithe, two stooks of Wheat, five stooks of Rye, fifteen stooks of Oats, and twenty three stooks of Barly, all worth *nine pounds.*

Thomas Calvert had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Herd*, twenty one stooks of Wheat (being the first Crop of stubb'd Land) five stooks of Maslin, twenty stooks of Barly, thirty five stooks of Oats, all worth *two pounds two shillings.*

Bernard Atkinson had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *John Herd* and *Cormick O Dawly*, seven stooks and a half of Wheat, ten stooks of Barly, six stooks and a half of Oats, all worth *twelve shillings.*

Luke Peel had taken from him for Tithe by the said *John Herd* and others, thirteen car-loads of Hey, worth 6 s. 6 d.

Martha Shaw Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by *Nell Mac Mannaman* and others, twelve Stooks of Rye, twenty Stooks of Barly, threescore Stooks of Oats, and eighteen car-loads of Hey, all worth *three pounds*. 1680

James Shaw had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *J. Herd* and others, seven Stooks of Wheat, four Stooks of Maslin, eighteen Stooks of Barly, twenty nine Stooks of Oats and nine car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound fourteen shillings*.

Anne Malcam Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by the said *John Herd*, six car-loads of Hey, worth *three shillings*.

William Nicholson of the Parish of *Terterian* had taken from him for Tithe, for the use of *David Cullen* Tithmonger, twenty eight Stooks of Wheat, twenty six Stooks of Oats, and nine Stooks of Barly, all worth *two pounds*.

John Mansh of the Parish of *Ardmagh* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick Martin* and others, for the use of *James Downam*, called Dean of the said Parish, four cocks of Hey, seventeen Stooks of Barly, and six loads of Turf, all worth *one pound*.

County of Tyrone.

Thomas Francis of the Parish of *Clanfeackle* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Art O Hagan*, for the use of the said *James Downam* (he having the Tithe of the said Parish) seven Stooks and two sheaves of Barly, worth *five shillings ten pence*.

John Sheppard had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick O Dawly* and *Teig O Dawly*, for the use aforesaid, five Stooks of Rye, eleven Stooks of Barly, thirty two Stooks of Oats, and four car-loads of Hey, all worth *sixteen shillings*.

Thomas Baker had taken from him for Tithe, by *Knogher O Grady*, for the said use, four Stooks of Wheat, and two

Stooks

1680. Stooks and a half of Rye, and by *Art O Harvy* eighteen Stooks of Oats, and four Stooks of Barly, all worth *fourteen ſhillings four pence.*

William Purdy had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Dickinſon* and *Knogher O Grady*, for the ſaid uſe, three Stooks and a half of Barly, and one Stook of Oats, worth *one ſhilling eight pence.*

Mary Greer Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons and for the uſe aforeſaid, fifteen Stooks and a half of Oats, worth *ſeven ſhillings nine pence.*

Blanch Holden had taken from her for Tithe, by the *Knogher O Grady* and *William Dickinſon*, for the ſaid uſe fifteen Stooks of Barly, eighteen Stooks of Oats, two loads of white Peas, and one load of Hey, all worth *fourteen ſhillings nine pence.*

William Whiteſide junior had taken from him for Tithe, by *Knogher O Grady*, for the ſaid uſe ſeven Stooks, and a half of Oats, worth *two ſhillings.*

William Stockdale had taken from him for Tithe, by *Donoghy O Dawly* and *Teig O Dawly*, Farmers of Tithe under the ſaid *James Downam*, ſeven car-loads of Hey, worth *five ſhillings.*

Richard Maſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Bunten* and *John Clarke*, for the uſe of *George Walker* Prieſt of the Pariſh of *Donoghmore*, eighteen loads of Hey, fourteen Stooks of Oats, five Stooks of Maſlin, three Stooks of Wheat, and four Stooks of Barly; all worth *one pound one ſhilling.*

County of Cavan.

Richard Faile had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Brogan* and another, for the uſe of Prieſt *Wilſon*, ſeventeen Stooks of Oats, eleven Stooks of Barly, ſeven Stooks of Wheat, four ſheaves of Beans, and fifteen car-

loads

loads of Hey, all worth *one pound ſeven ſhillings.* 1680.

William Faile had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *William Brogan* and others, for the uſe of the ſaid Prieſt, five ſtooks of Oats, four ſtooks of Barly, two ſtooks of Wheat, and five car-loads of Hey, all worth *nine ſhillings eight pence.*

William Parker had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *William Brogan* and others, for the ſaid uſe, fifteen ſtooks of Oats, nine ſtooks of Barly, and ſeven car-loads of Hey, all worth *ſeventeen ſhillings eight pence.*

Anthony Jackſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *William Brogan* and others, for the ſaid uſe, nine ſtooks of Barly, twelve ſtooks of Oats, three ſtooks of Wheat, two loads of Hey, one ſtook of Beans and Peas, and nine beets of Hemp, all worth *fifteen ſhillings eight pence.*

John Wilſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Redmond Mac Cavea*, for the ſaid Prieſt, two ſtooks and a half of Oats, worth *ten pence.*

Robert Unthanke had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *William Brogan* and *Alexander Johnſton*, four ſtooks and nine ſheaves of Wheat, four ſtooks of Beans, four ſtooks of Oats, four ſtooks of Barly, and eleven car-loads of Hey, all worth *eighteen ſhillings.*

Thomas Hutcheſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *William Brogan* and others, for the ſaid uſe, ten ſtooks of Barly, and ten ſtooks of Oats, one ſtook and a half of Wheat, and ſix car-loads of Hey, all worth *fifteen ſhillings eight pence.*

Province

Province of LEINSTER.

City of Dublin.

1680. *John Newby* had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Hall* of *Dolphins Barn* Tithmonger, eight loads of Hey worth *one pound twelve ſhillings*; and by *Richard Jones*, called Churchwarden, in *Brides* Pariſh, for the uſe of Prieſt *Foy*, Pewter and Braſs worth *one pound*, all *two pound twelve ſhillings*.

John Engleſield, for *three ſhillings* demanded for Prieſt *Gowburnes* Maintenance, had taken from him, by *Edward Maſſer* and *Andrew Caterwood*, called Churchwardens, the tenth day of the tenth month, Candles worth *three ſhillings*.

James Taylor had taken from him, by *Thomas Liechfield* and *Thomas Bennet*, called Churchwardens of *Catherines*, for Prieſt *Chambers*'s Maintenance, five Pewter diſhes worth *fifteen ſhillings*.

James Taylor aforeſaid had taken from him, by *William Liechfield* & another, called Churchwardens, for Prieſt *Chambers*'s Maintenance, two Pewter diſhes, and four plates, worth *ſix ſhillings*.

Roger Roberts, for *five ſhillings* demanded for Prieſt *Chambers*'s his Mantenance, had taken from him, by the ſaid *Thomas Liechfield* and *Thomas Bennet*, Pewter worth *five ſhillings*.

Samuel Clarridge of the Pariſh of *Cavens*, for *twenty ſhillings* demanded for Prieſt *Pollards* Wages for one year, had taken from him, by *James Knight junior*, called Church-Warden, a large new Bible, three Pewter diſhes, and ſix Pewter plates, worth *one pound thirteen ſhillings*; the ſaid *James Knight* about two months after returned five of the plates worth about *five ſhillings*. *Tho-*

Thomas Atherton, for *six shillings* demanded for Priest *Gowburnes* Maintenance, had taken from his Tenant, by *Nicholas Harris*, two pair of Mens Shoos worth about *eight shillings*. 1680.

Anthony Sharp, for *twelve shillings* demanded for Priest *Chambers* Maintenance had taken from him, by *Thomas Liecksfield* and *Thomas Bennet* aforesaid, Serge worth *twelve shillings*.

County of Westmeath.

Francis Perwin of *Bellykilroe* in the Barony of *Clanlonnan*, had taken from him for Tithe, by *Hubbert Mac Gawnly* Proctor to Priest *Clapton*, assisted by *Thomas Ratcliffe* and *William Angle*, the 24th day of the 3d month, four Lambs worth *eight shillings*.

And by the said Priest *Claptons* Wife, assisted by her Son *Anthony Clapton*, and the said *Hubbert Mac Gawnly*, and *William Angle*, and *Thomas Ratcliffe*, six car-loads of Hey, and another time four car-loads of Hey, and by the said *Hubbert Mac Gawnly*, and *William Angle*, one Goose, all worth *nine shillings four pence*.

Philip England of *Bellynamuddah*, in the said Barony, had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforesaid Proctor, one Lamb worth *two shillings*.

James Raine of *Rawduffe*, in the said Barony, had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *Hubbert Mac Gawnly*, for the said Priest *Clapton*, three Lambs worth *six shillings*, and by *Thomas Ratcliffe* the said Priests Servant, Hey worth *four shillings*, and by *John Burke*, for the said Priest, Corn worth *ten shillings*; in all worth *one pound*.

Anthony Robinson and *James Raine* had taken from them for Tithe out of *Cabbaghbrack* in the said Barony, for the said Priest, Hey worth *four shillings*.

James Wasly of the *Mote* in the said Barony had taken

1680. from him for Tithe, about the first day of the second month, by *Edmond Carrons* son Tithmonger, two Lambs worth *five shillings*.

John Robert of *Athlone* had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Cousins*, for Priest *Stephens*, one car-load of Hey, and eight car-loads of Turfe, worth *five shillings four pence*.

William Slade had taken from him for Tithe, by Priest *Stephens* his Order, seven car-loads of Hey, and some Corn, all worth *one pound ten shillings*.

John Hutcheson had taken from him for Tithe, by *Owen Rely*, *James Gee*, and *Edward Coffers*, with others, for the use of the Priest of *Old Castle* and the Earl of *Westmeath*, Oats, Beare, Barly, Wheat, Peas and Beans, one Lamb, and Hey, all worth *three pounds*.

Miles Gray had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *Owen Rely*, *James Gee*, with others, Wheat, Oats, Barly, Beans and Hey, worth *two pounds nine shillings six pence*.

Kings County.

John Wilson of *Clonshnabrin* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edmond Cartan* Tithmonger, about the 30th day of the 4th month, one Lamb worth *two shillings*.

John Gee of *Kilmonaghan* had taken from him for Tithe, about the 26thof 4th month, by *John Carton* Tithmonger, four Lambs worth *eight shillings*.

Edward Taverner of *Rathrobin* had taken from him for Tithe, by persons under Priest *Coffy*, in the 4th month, by *Bryan Hogan* and *Morris Dogan*, thirty seven fleeces of Wooll, and sixteen Lambs; and by the said *Bryan* and six men more, one barrel of Apples; and by the said *Hogan* and others, six car-loads of Hey; and another time six car-loads of Hey more, and nine hundred and ninety sheaves of Wheat, Barly, Oats, Beans and Peas, in all worth *six pounds*.

Samuel

Samuel Sharpley of *Edenderry* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Richard Jones* and one *Marmaduke* Tithmongers, one car-load of Hey worth *one shilling six pence.* 1680

Thomas Leveritt had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Hammond* and others, about three car-loads of Hey, and by *Edmund Fitz Garret* two car-loads of Hey, and by *Sarah* and *Mary Kenedy* one car-load of Hey, all worth *nine shillings.*

George Garret had taken from him for Tithe, by *Owen Mellone* Tithmonger, thirty six sheaves of Wheat, and about five car-loads of Hey, all worth *eight shillings.*

Queens County.

Paul Chanders of *Tenenan* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Bambrick* and *William Welsh*, for the use of the Bishop of *Ferns* and *Leghlin*, one car-load of Hey, worth *one shilling six pence.*

Henry Rose of *Tankerdstown* had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Carrell* and *John Doran* Tithmongers, four car-loads of Hey, being about the sixth part, worth *eight shillings.*

Daniel White of *Clonah* had taken from him for Tithe, upon the 8th day of the 5th month, by two men belonging to *Christopher Ramsey* Tithmonger, from the Land of *Dunnore* in the County of *Catherlogh*, nineteen fleeces of Wooll worth *one pound fifteen shillings.*

Samuel Driver had taken from him for Tithe, in the ninth month by several persons, for *Daniel Kelly* Tithmonger, one barrel of Potatoes worth *two shillings six pence.*

Robert Cope had taken from him for Tithe of a Garden, burying a Child, and for Offering-mony, for the use of one *Sagar* Priest of the Parish of *Conanagh*, for *two shillings* demanded, one Ax worth *three shillings.*

Nicholas Newlan had taken from him for Tithe, by *Ed-*

1680. *mond Broe, Daniel Kelly, Daniel Boe* Tithmongers, and *Catharine Kelly*, fifteen truckle-loads of Hey, and by the ſaid *Daniel Kelly* and *Daniel Boe* two truckle-loads of Hey, and nineteen ſheaves of Beans, and thirty three ſheaves of ſmall Barly, all worth *one pound one ſhilling*.

John Pim had taken from him for Tithe, the 29th of the 3d month, by *Henry Bruerton*, Prieſt *Segars* Man, with two more, nine Lambs worth *one pound ſeven ſhillings*.

Nicholas Newlan had taken from him for Tithe, by *Keran Molloy*, and his Servant *Anthony Molloy*, and *Henry Bruerton* Prieſt *Segars* Man, and *Edmond Broe*, ſeventeen fleeces of Wooll, and five Lambs, worth *one pound ſeven ſhillings*; and the 13th of the 4th month, by the ſaid *Edmond Broe* and *Thomas Perkinſon*, called Churchwardens, and two more with them, ſix Lambs worth *fifteen ſhillings*; and upon the 23d of the 4th month, by the ſaid *Edmond Broe* and *Florance Coſtykin*, about three fleeces of Wooll, about eight Lambs fleeces, and ſome courſe Wooll, worth *five ſhillings*; and on the 25th of the ſaid month the ſaid *Keran Molloy* and the ſaid *Edmond Broe*, and two other men, one of which brought a pair of Sheep-ſhears, and took a Sheep and ſhore it, then the ſaid *Nicholas* cauſed the Pen to be broken, and the Sheep to be drove out, as he had done before, to hinder their intent, the ſaid perſons ſtruck many blows with a Stick on the Backs, Arms and Hands of thoſe that drove out his Sheep; afterwards the ſaid perſons penned up the Sheep again, and ſhore and carried away with them five fleeces of Wooll worth *eight ſhillings*, the whole worth *two pounds fifteen ſhillings*.

Samuel Driver had taken from him for Tithe of Milk, the 29th of the 4th month, by *Edmond Broe* and other two men, one Braſs pan worth *three ſhillings*; and the 17th of the 6th month, by the ſaid *Edmond Brbe, Daniel Kelly*, and *Elizabeth Kelly*, and *Edmond Boe*, who forceably entred his Barne,

Barne, and took away two car-loads of Hey; and after that, at ſeveral times, two car-loads more of Hey, and eleven ſheaves of Barly, and eight ſheaves of Wheat, worth *eight ſhillings ſix pence.* 1680.

William Wallpoole, had taken from him for Tithe, by *Redmond Forreſtall*, and *William Delane* Tithmongers, ſix car-loads of Hey, and Wheat, Beans, Barly, Peas and Oats, all worth *one pound five ſhillings.*

Thomas Jackſon had taken from him for Tithe, the 16*th* of the 4*th* month, by *Michael Winter* and *Dennis Dun*, with three other men, for Prieſt *Shaw*, two Lambs worth *five ſhillings*; and by the ſaid *Michael Winter* and *Richard Blenchfield*, with ſome other partners, Tithmongers, ſeventy ſheaves of Oats worth *ſix ſhillings*; and about the 7*th* month, by *James Lloyd* Curate under *George Clapham* and *John Clapham* his Son, fourteen ſtooks of Barly, and two car-loads of Hey, worth *twelve ſhillings*, in all worth *one pound three ſhillings.*

John Jackſon had taken from him for Tithe, the 16*th* of the 4*th* month, by the ſaid *Michael Winter*, *Dennis Dun*, and three other men, for the ſaid Prieſt *Shaw*, four Lambs worth *ten ſhillings*; and the 7*th* month, by the ſaid *Michael Winter*, *Richard Blenchfield* and three others, twenty ſtooks of Wheat, and nineteen ſtooks of Oats, in all to the value of *two pounds three ſhillings.*

John Stephenſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edmond Conrogby* and *John Burne*, with ſeveral other partners, one hundred and eighty ſheaves of Barly, four cocks of Hey, ſeventy two ſheaves of Oats and Peas, all worth *ten ſhillings ſix pence.*

Joſeph Carter had taken from him for Tithe, the 4*th* month, by *Dennis Mac Ragh* and ſeveral others, two Lambs worth *five ſhillings.*

County of Kilkenny.

1680. *William Harris* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Francis Marshal*, and *John Brother*, and *Thomas Walsh*, for the use of *Gregory Marshal* Tithmonger, fourscore and eight fleeces of Wooll; and about the sixth month, by *John Brother* and *William Brought*, threescore and one sheaves of Oats; and by *John Mullahall* and *Dennis Meanogh*, five car-loads of Hey; and by *John Brother*, seven pecks of Potatoes, in all *seven pounds one shilling*.

County of Catherlough.

John Marchan of *Rainstown* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Morgan Carte* and *Patrick Digne*, two hundred fourscore and eleven sheaves of Beare Barly, two hundred threescore & ten sheaves of Wheat, two hundred and thirty sheaves of small Barly, one car-load of loose Corn, thirty eight sheaves of Peas and Beans, and six car-loads of Hey, by Order of *Benjamin Bunberry* Tithmonger, all worth *two pounds eleven shillings six pence*.

Gregory Russel of *Rainstown* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Morgan Carte*, and his Son *Patrick Digne*, and his Daughter, one hundred and nine sheaves of Barly; and by *Benjamin Bunberry*, *Thomas Kidne*, *Morgan Carte* and *Patrick Digne*, twenty nine sheaves of Barly, and ten sheaves of Beans, all worth *eleven shillings*.

Joseph Leybourn had taken from him for Tithe, by *Morgan Carte*, and his Son *Patrick Digne*, and his Daughter, one hundred and nine sheaves of Barly; and by *Benjamin Bunberry*, *Thomas Kidne*, *Morgan Carte* and *Patrick Digne*, four car-loads of Hey, nine sheaves of Beans, eight sheaves of Beare, and fourteen Kishes of Turfe, all worth *twelve shillings*.

County of Wexford.

Robert Cuppage had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward Fitz Harris's* Servants, Tithmongers under *Patrick Cooley* Impropriator, four Lambs; and by *William Roach* and others Tithmongers under the aforesaid *Fitz Harris*, Wheat, Oats, one Pig, one Goose, and Hey, all worth *three pounds seventeen shillings nine pence.*

Edward Fautit, had taken from him for Tithe, by Order of *Nicholas Keamish* Tithmonger, Hey worth *six shillings.*

John Harrison had taken from him for small Tithe, by *James Priest* under *William Owens*, three Lambs worth *six shillings*; and by *Philip Devereux* Tithmonger under Priest *Swinney*, six fleeces of Wooll worth *five shillings six pence.*

John Hawkins had taken from him for Tithe, by *James White* Tithmonger under Priest *Pinen*, one Lamb worth *two shillings six pence.*

Susanna Watson had taken from her for Tithe, by *James White* aforesaid, one Lamb worth *two shillings six pence.*

And by *Michael Jordan* and *David Fortune* Tithmongers Maslin and Oats worth *seven shillings nine pence.*

Alexander Hays had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Westby* Tithmonger under Priest *Swinney*, Rye, Barly, Oats and Hey, worth *thirteen shillings.*

Robert Webster had taken from him for Tithe, by *George Premions* Tithmonger, Barly, Oats, Hey, and two Lambs, all worth *three pounds five shillings*; and by *Philip Devereux* Tithmonger under Priest *Swinney*, Hey and Wooll worth *ten shillings six pence.*

William Brown of *Kilurin* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Nicholas Murphy* and *William Lasse* and others, for the use of the Impropriator of *Enniscorphy*, Wheat and Oats worth *six shillings*; and by *Thomas Parkman* Tithmonger

under

1680. under Prieſt *Vigers*, Hey worth *two ſhillings ſix pence*

William Sparrow and *Samuel Reed* had taken from them for Tithe, by *John Furlong*, for the uſe of *Edward Fitz Harris* aforeſaid, Oats worth *four ſhillings*.

Daniel Foſſey had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Silveſter* Clerk to *Thomas Bumberry* Prieſt, three Lambs; and by *William Doyle*, for the uſe of the aforeſaid Prieſt, Wheat and Maſlin; and by *John Neal*, *Peter Fortune* and other Tithmongers under Prieſt *Bowdell*, Barly, Oats and Hey, all worth *one pound ſix ſhillings*.

George Valentine had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Furlong*, and one *Miller*, and *Fitz Harris*, by Order of *Edward Fitz Harris* aforeſaid, three Lambs, Wheat, Barly, Oats and Hey, all worth *onepound eight ſhillings*.

Thomas Handy had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Pricen* under *William Owen* Prieſt, two Lambs worth *four ſhillings*; and by *James Murphy* under the Impropriator of *Eniſcorphy*, Maſlin, Pill Corn, Barly and Oats, all worth *fourteen ſhillings*.

William Jackſon of *Wexford* had taken from him by *Thomas Goſſe* and *Thomas Mercer* Wardens, for Prieſt *Allens* Wages, being demanded as poundage mony, Mony out of his Box and Bread worth *three ſhillings*.

John Ellis had taken from him for Tithe, by *Robert Sheron* and others Tithmongers under Prieſt *Bumberry*, Hey, Wheat, Barly, Oats, Potatoes and Parſnips, all worth *eight ſhillings*.

John Tottingham had taken from him for Tithe, by *Nicholas Cullen* and *Edward Duffe*, for the uſe of *William Hore* Tithmonger under Doctor *Ellis* Prieſt, four Lambs, worth *ſix ſhillings*.

Jonas Newton had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Bryan* and *Patrick Carty* Tithmongers under Prieſt *Bowdell*, Wheat, Barly, Oats, Beans and Peas, all worth *twelve ſhillings*.

William

William Harbert had taken from him for Tithe, by *Anthony Furlong* and *Richard Browne* under the Impropriation of *Enniscorthy*, Wheat, Mallin, Barly and Oats, all worth *eight ſhillings*. 1680.

John Godfrey had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Conner*, Tithmonger under *Widow Underwood* Impropriator, Wheat, Rye, Barly and Oats, worth *ſeventeen ſhillings*.

Francis Randall, had taken from him for Tithe, by one *Sinott* Tithmonger under Prieſt *Bumberry*, in the Pariſh of *Carynisbe*, Hey worth *four ſhillings*.

County of Wicklow.

Daniel Sharp of *Clamaning* had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Tarner* eleven car-loads of Hey worth *one pound ſeven ſhillings ſix pence*, for the uſe of the ſaid *John Tarners* Mother, called Lady *Tarner*, who ſaid, ſhe had Orders from the Biſhop ſo to do.

William Baite had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Tarner*, for the ſaid uſe, two car-loads of Hey worth *five ſhillings*.

Province of Munster.

Waterford.

Dennis Doyle had taken from him for Tithe, partly for *Thomas Wiſe* Impropriator, and partly for Prieſt *Alcock*, being a mixed Intereſt in the Pariſh of *Bath Moylin*, ſeveral loads of Hey, by *John Flindon* Tithmonger, worth about *ten ſhillings*.

Thomas Holme, for *ſix ſhillings* demanded for Prieſt *Stanhops* Maintenance had taken from him, by *Thomas Palmer* and *Samuel Middleton* Wardens, about half a hundred

 weight

1680. weight of Iron worth *nine shillings*.

William Wright, for *ten shillings* demanded for the said Priest, had taken from him, by *Edward Browne* and *Robert Emitt* Wardens, two Tables worth *sixteen shillings*.

Cork.

Thomas Wight, for the Maintenance of *Richard Sing* Priest, had taken out of his Shop-box, by *Daniel Crone* and *John Champion* Wardens, with *John Pincen* Constable, *five shillings*.

George Harrison, for *sixteen shillings* demanded for the Maintenance of *Benjamin Cross* Priest, had taken from him, by *Stephen Cook* and *William De la Hide* Wardens, twenty Deal boards worth about *one pound*.

Thomas Devonshire, for *one pound* demanded for the said Priest, had taken from him, by the said Wardens, a piece of Callicoe and a pound of Thred, worth about *one pound three shillings*.

John Haman, for the said Priest, had taken out of his Shop-box, by the said Wardens, *one pound*.

Richard Brocklesby, for the said Priest, had taken out of his Shop-box, by *Randall Hull* Warden, *ten shillings nine pence*.

Richard Powell, for the said Priest, had taken out of his Shop-box, by the said Wardens, *two shillings*.

Thomysin Gollage, for the said Priest, had taken from her, by the said Warden, *four shillings* in mony out of her Shop-box, and half a dozen of Pins, worth *four shillings six pence*, in all *eight shillings six pence*.

Richard Powell, for the said Priest, had taken out of his Shop-box *two shillings*, by the said Warden.

Charles Synderby, for *four shillings* demanded for the Maintenance of *Thomas Goodman* Priest, had taken from him, by *John Mills* and *Walter Andrews* Wardens, one

Flaggon

Flaggon and one Powter dish, worth about *eight shillings*. 1680.

Martha Toghill, for *six shillings* demanded for the said Priest, had taken from her a Brass Mortar, worth *seven shillings*.

Thomas Cook, as his people were drawing home his Hey, had two truckle-loads taken away for Tithe, by *Thomas Farren*, and his Servants, who Farmed the same from the said Priest *Goodman*, worth *nine shillings*; and for Money demanded for the said Priest had taken from his Servant, as he was counting Money in the Shop, *ten shillings*, by the said *John Mills* and *Walter Andrews*.

County of Cork.

Christopher Penneyh had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Shanahan*, for *David Elliot* Priest of *Ratheormick*, one cock of Hey out of six, worth *five shillings*.

Thomas Campion near *Kilworth* had taken from him for Tithe claimed for *Edward Boyle* Impropriator, and for the said Priest *Elliot* three hundred and forty sheaves of Wheat, Barly and Oats, all worth *one pound nine shillings*.

John Hull of *Enisbegg* had taken from him for Tithe, for *Nicholas Bolton* Priest of *Aphadowne*, and Dean *Fitz-Gerald*, called also Archdeacon of *Rosarberry*, about seventy sheaves of Wheat, and seventy four sheaves of Oats, and about thirty sheaves of Barly, all worth *twelve shillings*.

John Lloyd near *Glenbuikilla* had taken from him for Tithe, for the Bishop, Dean and two Priests, by *Gaugher Oge O Crowly* and *Daniel Healy*, thirty three sheaves of Barly; and by *Cormick Roche* and the said *Healy*, twelve sheaves of Wheat; and by *Thomas Juda* and his assistance, one Lamb, all worth *four shillings two pence*.

William Holding had taken from him for Tithe, by *Owen Carty* and *Cormick Carty*, fifty two sheaves of Wheat, and sixty sheaves of Oats and Barly, besides Beans, Peas

1680. Potatoes, and for Milch-mony one Iron pot and pot-hooks, and a Spit, all worth *one pound six shillings*.

Limerick.

Peter Peacock, for *three shillings* demanded for the Maintenance of *John Sowden* Priest, had taken from by *Gabriel Wilmore* and *Christopher White* Wardens, one pair of Shoes worth *three shillings*.

County of Clare.

Richard Abel of *Colleshey* had taken from him for Tithe, two thirds for the Duke of *Ormond*, and one third for one *Hawkins* a Priest, three hundred and one sheaves of Beare Barly, two hundred eighty sheaves of Oats, three hundred seventy three sheaves of Barly, one hundred forty three sheaves of Wheat, more of Oats, forty sheaves & 8 cocks of Hey, all which was sold for *three pounds eighteen shillings nine pence*, to *James Mac Teig Raine* and *Nicholas Meagh*, who, with their assistance, took away the said Corn; and the said *Richard Abel* had about sixty sheaves of Corn taken from him more, under claim of one *Higginbottome* a Priest.

County of Tipperary.

James Hutcheson junior had taken from him for Tithe, by *Kieran Molley*, ten Lambs worth *fifteen shillings six pence*.

Richard Simpson had taken from him for Tithe, for the use of *Colonel Dillon*, by *Richard Gray*, thirty sheaves of Barly, fifty sheaves of Oates, five car-loads of Hey, and five bundles of Flax, all worth *nine shillings six pence*.

James Hutcheson senior had taken from him for Tithe, for *Colonel Dillon*, by *Richard Gray* Tithmonger, and his Wife, three car-loads of Hey, eighty sheaves of Beare Barly, ninety sheaves of small Barly, one hundred and twenty

sheaves

ſheaves of Oats, and thirty ſeven ſheaves of Wheat, worth *one pound ſix ſhillings.*

And by *Daniel Carroll* Tithmonger, for the uſe of *John Carroll* and Prieſt *Mac Girme*, two hundred ſheaves of Wheat, three hundred eighty ſheaves of Peas, and two hundred twenty ſheaves of Oats, all worth *one pound eight ſhillings.*

Philip Godfrey of *Bellybay* had taken from him for Tithe, for *Samuel Burdett* Prieſt, and another Prieſt of *Liſmore*, by *John Raine* and *Thomas Haurahan* Farmers of Tithe, five loads of Hey, about a hundred ſheaves of Oats, two hundred and forty ſheaves of Barly, and three hundred ſheaves of Wheat, all worth *two pounds fifteen ſhillings.*

George Collett of *Clonwell*, for *one pound two ſhillings ſix pence* demanded for the Maintenance of *Samuel Ladyman* Prieſt, had taken from him, by *Edward Kippin*, ſix Pewter Diſhes and a Pewter Candleſtick, worth *one pound eleven ſhillings.*

Province of Ulster.

County of Antrim.

James Moore of the Pariſh of *Bellymunney* had taken from him for Tithe, for the uſe of *John Dunbar* Prieſt of the ſaid Pariſh forty nine Stooks of Oats, twenty Stooks of Wheat, twelve Stooks of Barly, and ſeven loads of Hey, and for the Milk of his Cows, eleven Stooks of Oats, all worth *four pounds nine ſhillings.* 1681.

Michael Adams had taken from him for Tithe, for the ſaid uſe, eight Stooks of Oats worth *eight ſhillings.*

William Bigger had taken from him for Tithe, by *David Raſſe*, for the ſaid uſe, thirteen Stooks of Oats, and five Stooks of Oats, and five Stooks of Barly, worth *one pound.*

Iſabel

1681. *Isabel Adams* had taken from her for Tithe, for the said use, twelve stooks of Oats worth *twelve shillings*.

Gilbert Crocket of the Parish of *Ballyrashean* had taken from him for Tithe, for the use of *George Maxwell* Tithmonger of the said Parish, ten stooks of Oats, and two stooks and a half of Barly, worth *ten shillings*.

Ely Crocket of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Sterling*, for the said use, six stooks of Oats, two stooks and a half of Barly, worth *four shillings six pence*.

Robert Miller of the Parish of *Dennishean* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Robert Mac Nelt*, for the use of *Archbald Mac Nell* Priest of the said Parish, twenty two stooks of Oats, six stooks of Barly, and one stook of Wheat, all worth *one pound four shillings*.

John Willy of the Parish of *Killoan* had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Willy*, for the use of *Robert Mac Nell* Tithmonger of the said Parish, twenty stooks of Oats, four stooks of Barly, and two loads of Hey, all worth *twelve shillings*.

William Wilkinson of *Antrim* had taken from him for Tithe, for the use of *James Shortriggs* Tithmonger, four loads of Hey worth *ten shillings*.

Thomas Wilkinson had taken from him for Tithe, by *Brice Walker* and *Robert Tam*, for the said use, two loads of Hey worth *four shillings six pence*.

John Wilson had taken from him for Tithe, by *Humphry Bell* and *Brice Walker*, thirty stooks of Oats, and two car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound ten shillings*.

John Boyd of the Parish of *Killead* had taken from him for Tithe, for the use of *William English* Tithmonger, nineteen stooks and eight sheaves of Oats, and fifteen stooks of Barly, and for the use of *Martin Garland* Tithmonger, ten stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound eight shillings*.

Thomas

Thomas Calvert of the Parish of *Carickfergus* had taken from him for Tithe, five loads of Hey worth *seven shillings six pence*: and by the Servants of *John Davis* and *Nathaniel Webb* Tithmongers, for the use of *Thomas Ward*, called Dean of the said *Carickfergus*, eleven stooks Oats, worth *eleven shillings*. 1681.

John Wardell had taken from him for Tithe, by the said persons, and for the said use, *five* stooks of Barly, and four stooks of Oats, worth *ten shillings*.

Lawrence Allison of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by the said persons, and for the said use, sixteen stooks of Oats worth *sixteen shillings*.

Thomas Huggart had taken from him for Tithe, by the said persons, and for the said use, seven stooks of Oats worth *seven shillings*.

John Wandell had taken from him for Tithe, by the said persons, and for the said use, eleven stooks of Oats, and one car-load of Hey, worth *eleven shillings nine pence*.

Margaret Hancock Widow of the Parish of *Luborne* had taken from her for Tithe, by *William Maslin* and *Alexander Donalson*, for the use of *Joseph Wilkins* Priest, two wheel-car-loads of Hey, and eight stooks of Oats, worth *twelve shillings six pence*.

George Gregson of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *William Maslin*, two loads of Hey, worth *five shillings*, and broke open his Gate.

William Gray of the Parish of *Dirraghy* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Archibald Mac Fall*, Oats, Barly, Wheat and Rye, worth *one pound*.

George Singleton of the Parish of *Magheragall* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Francis Marshal* Farmer of Tithe, seventeen stooks of Barly, and twenty six stooks of Oats, and for the Tithe of Milch Cows, twenty five stooks of Oats, all worth *two pounds eighteen shillings*.

John

1681. *John Greer* of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Francis Marſhal* ſeventeen Stooks of Oats, fourteen Stooks of Wheat, eight ſheaves of Rye, and forty one Stooks of Barly, and for Tithe of Milk Cows, fifteen Stooks of Barly, all worth *four pounds thirteen ſhillings.*

William Haddock of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Francis Marſhal*, thirteen Stooks of Wheat, thirty ſix Stooks of Oats, twenty five Stooks of Barly, and one load of Peas, all worth *three pounds thirteen ſhillings.*

Arthur Hare of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Francis Marſhal*, four loads of Hey worth *ten ſhillings.*

John Willy of the Pariſh of *Agbalee* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Richard Hammond* Farmer of Tithe, nineteen Stooks of Oats, two loads and a half of Hey, and eighteen Stooks of Barly; and for ſmall Tithe, ten Stooks of Barly, all worth *one pound ſifteen ſhillings.*

Blanch Holden of the Pariſh of *Ballenderry* had taken from her for Tithe, by *Thomas Wrightſon* Farmer of Tithe, fourteen loads of Hey, five Stooks of Barly, and thirteen Stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound ſixteen ſhillings.*

Robert Willy of the aforeſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Thomas Wrightſon* Farmer of Tithe, fifteen Stooks of Barly, and thirty Stooks of Oats, and twelve loads of Hey; and by *George Fryer*, two Stooks of Wheat, and one Stook and a half of Maſlin, all worth *three pounds eleven ſhillings.*

Thomas Cooper of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward Higginſon* Farmer of Tithe, one Stook of Wheat, two Stooks of Barly, three Stooks and a half of Oats, and ſeven Stooks and nine ſheaves of Oats for the Tithe of three Milk Cows, all worth *twelve ſhillings.*

John Erwin of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe,

Tithe, by *Edward Higgison*, eighteen Stooks of Wheat, nineteen Stooks of Barly, and twenty two Stooks of Oats, all worth *two pounds eighteen shillings six pence.* 1681.

John Hunter and *James Hunter* of the said Parish had taken from them for Tithe, by the aforesaid *Edward Higgison*, four loads and a half of Hey, eleven Stooks of Wheat, fourteen Stooks and a half of Barly, and forty three Stooks of Oats, all worth *three pounds seventeen shillings.*

Alexander Shawan of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *Edward Higgison*, four loads of Hey, and by *Francis Marshall* seven Stooks and six sheaves of Barly, and five sheaves of Maslin, all worth *sixteen shillings six pence.*

Andrew Agnew of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *Edward Higgison*, three loads of Hey, six Stooks of Barly, twelve Stooks and a half of Oats, and two Stooks of Wheat, and for small Tithe, one Stook of Wheat, all worth *five pounds two shillings.*

John Haddock Senior had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *Edward Higgison* and *Patrick Connelly*, ten Stooks and a half of Wheat, thirteen Stooks of Barly, and seventeen Stooks of Oats; and for Tithe of Milk Cows, twenty Stooks of Oats, and carried them through the standing Corn, all worth *three pounds fourteen shillings.*

John Haddock junior of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *Edward Higgison* and *Patrick Connelly*, eight Stooks of Wheat, and ten Stooks of Barly, twenty six Stooks of Oats, and four loads of Hey, and for small Tithe, fourteen Stooks of Oats, all worth [illegible].

Thomas Hill of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *Edward Higgison* eleven Stooks of Wheat, twenty three Stooks of Oats, and nine Stooks of Barly, all worth *two pounds nine shillings.*

Archibald Bell, *Robert Todd* and *Richard Girvin* of the

1681. Parish of *Moglerannich* had taken from them for Tithe, by *John Charlton* Farmer of Tithe, eight Stooks of Winter Barly, seven Stooks and a half of Rye, 12 loads of Hey, thirty two Stooks of Summer Barly, two Stooks of Wheat, and forty two Stooks of Oats, and for Tithe of Milk Cows, fourteen Stooks of Barly, all worth *seven pounds six shillings*.

Richard Boys of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforesaid *John Charlton*, two loads of Hey, six Stooks and eight sheaves of Wheat, four Stooks of Oats, and thirteen Stooks of Barly, and for Tithe of Milk Cows two Stooks and nine sheaves of Wheat, and four Stooks of Barly, all worth *one pound eleven shillings*.

Anne Richardson Widow of the said Parish had taken from her Tithe, by the aforesaid *John Charlton*, one Stook of Peas, six Stooks and five sheaves of Wheat, and one Stook of Rye, sixteen Stooks of Oats, ten Stooks of Barly, and four loads of Hey, all worth *one pound thirteen shillings*.

Robert Oliver of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *John Charlton*, five loads of Hey, five Stooks of Wheat, sixteen Stooks of Oats, and for Tithe of six Milk Cows, five Stooks of Wheat, and eight Stooks of Barly, all worth *two pounds seven shillings*.

County of Down.

Toby Courtney of the Parish of *Maherlin* had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Willie*, for the use of *Robert Law* Priest of the said Parish, six Stooks and a half of Barly, and fourteen Stooks of Oats, all worth *eighteen shillings*.

Robert Mickle of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *William Willie*, eight loads of Hey, 27 Stooks of Oats, and ten Stooks of Barly, all worth 1. 17 3.

John Rea of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *William Willie*, six Stooks of Oats, and three Stooks of Barly, all worth *twelve shillings*.

County of Ardmagh.

Francis Robinson of the Parish of *Segee* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel O Cantelan*, for the use of *Thomas Smith* Tithmonger, eighteen Stooks and a half of hard Corn, nineteen Stooks of Oats, and seven Stooks of Barly, and nine car-loads of Hey, and Apples worth *two shillings*, all worth *three pounds three shillings*. 1681.

Regan Webb had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *Daniel O Cantelan*, for the use aforesaid, thirty Stooks of hard Corn, twenty two stooks and a half of Oats, twenty six stooks and a half of Barly, fifteen loads of Hey, and Apples worth *two shillings*, all worth *four pounds seventeen shillings*.

James Webb had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *Daniel O Cantelan*, for the said use, eleven stooks of hard Corn, thirteen stooks of Oats, ten stooks of Barly, and six loads of Hey; and by *William Straton*, four stooks and a half of Oats, all worth *two pounds*.

Valentine Hollinsworth had taken from him for Tithe, by *Ever O Neil* and *Rory O Hanell*, for the said use, ten loads of Hey, thirty stooks of hard Corn, twenty stooks of Oats, and twelve stooks of Barly; and by the said *Ever* and others, Apples worth *one shilling*; and by *Elizabeth Pow* seven stooks and a half of Barly, one stook and a half of Oats, and two car-loads of Hey, all worth *four pounds five shillings*.

Timothy Kirke had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *Daniel*, for the said use, Corn and Hey, worth *nineteen shillings six pence*.

James Bradshaw had taken from him for Tithe, for the said use, by the said *Daniel*, six stooks and nine sheaves of Oats, eight stooks and eight sheaves of Barly, and one car-load of Hey, all worth *thirteen shillings*.

1681. *William Williams* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Henry Mac Ginne*, for the uſe aforeſaid, ſixteen ſtooks of hard Corn, five ſtooks of Barly, eight ſtooks of Oats, and two loads of Hey; all worth *one pound five ſhillings*.

Alexander Chriſty had taken from him for Tithe, by *Charles Wallis* and *James Stewart*, for the ſaid uſe, Wheat, Oats, Barly and Hey, worth *one pound ten ſhillings*.

Michael Skeiſe had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Charles Wallis* and *James Stewart*, for the uſe aforeſaid, three ſtooks and five ſheaves of Barly out of ſixteen, five ſtooks and ſeven ſheaves of Oats out of thirty nine, and one load and a half of Hey, all worth *eight ſhillings*.

William Browne had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Charles Wallis* and *James Stewart*, for the ſaid uſe, twelve ſtooks and a half of Oats, three ſtooks and nine ſheaves of Barly, and three loads of Hey, all worth *ſix ſhillings*.

John Chriſty had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Charles Wallis* and *James Stewart*, for the ſaid uſe, twelve ſtooks and a half of Oats, three ſtooks and nine ſheaves of Barly, and three loads of Hey, all worth *ſeven ſhillings eight pence*.

Mark Wright of the Pariſh of *Shankill* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward Roome*, for the uſe of *John Wetherby* Prieſt of the ſaid Pariſh, ſix ſtooks and eight ſheaves of hard Corn, four ſtooks and eight ſheaves of Barly, twelve ſtooks and a half of Oats, and three loads of Hey, all worth *one pound ſeven ſhillings ſix pence*.

Roger Kirke had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *Edward Roome*, for the ſaid uſe, eleven ſtooks of hard Corn, two ſtooks of Barly, twelve ſtooks of Oats, and ſix loads of Hey, all worth *one pound fifteen ſhillings*.

Chriſtopher Hallery had taken from him for Tithe, by *William O Farrell*, for the ſaid uſe, five ſtooks and a half

of

of Wheat, eight ſtooks of Oats, nine ſtooks of Barly, and three loads of Hey, all worth *one pound twelve ſhillings eight pence.* 1681.

James Greer had taken from him for Tithe, for the ſaid uſe, by *John Baitman*, three pecks of Apples, three ſtooks and five ſheaves of hard Corn, ſeven ſheaves of Oats, and two loads and a half of Hay, all worth *thirteen ſhillings.*

Joan Bullough Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Baitman* and *Edward Jones*, for the ſaid uſe, two ſtooks and a half of hard Corn, twelve ſtooks of Barly, four ſtooks of Oats, and one load of Hey, all worth *ten ſhillings ten pence.*

John Bell had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Baitman* and *Edward Jones*, two loads of Hey worth *four ſhillings.*

Anne Pearſon Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Baitman* and *Edward Jones*, for the ſaid uſe, one load of Hey worth *one ſhilling ſix pence.*

George Hodgen had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Baitman* and *Edward Jones*, one load of Hey, worth *one ſhilling ſix pence.*

Robert Hoop had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Baitman* and *Edward Jones*, Rye, Oats and Hey, worth *five ſhillings ſix pence.*

Thomas Turner had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Baitman* and *Edward Jones*, for the ſaid uſe, thirteen ſtooks of Barly, two ſtooks and nine ſheaves of Oats, and three loads of Hey, all worth *fourteen ſhillings eight pence.*

Thomas Walker had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Baitman* and *Edward Jones*, thirteen ſtooks of Barly, and two loads of Hey, worth *thirteen ſhillings eight pence.*

William Porter had taken from him for Tithe, by the

ſaid

1681. ſaid *John Baitman* and *Edward Jones* eighteen ſheaves of Rye, and two loads of Hey, worth *five ſhillings.*

William Crook had kept back from him, that was due to him for dying and dreſſing of Cloth, by the aforeſaid *John Weatherby, two ſhillings ſix pence* for Tithe and Milk Mony, as he called it.

Thomas Harding had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Baitman* and *Edward Jones*, for the uſe of the ſaid *John Weatherby*, four ſtooks of Maſlin, four ſtooks of Barly, nine ſtooks of Oats, and two loads of Hey, all worth *ſixteen ſhillings ten pence.*

Alexander Matthews had taken from him for Tithes, for the ſaid uſe, by the ſaid perſons, one load of Hey worth *one ſhilling ſix pence.*

Judeth Twait Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, and for the ſaid uſe, out of her Houſe, one load of Hey worth *two ſhillings.*

William Linas and *Elizabeth Linas* had taken from them for Tithe, by *George Lawſon*, for the uſe of the aforeſaid *Thomas Smith*, ſeven ſtooks of Wheat and Rye, ſix ſtooks of Oats, and ten loads of Hey, and by *William Gibſon* five ſtooks of Barly, all worth *one pound five ſhillings.*

John Webb had taken from him for Tithe, by the afore-*Charles Wallis* and *James Stewart* for the uſe of the ſaid *Thomas Smith*, three ſtooks of Wheat and Rye, four ſtooks of Barly, three ſtooks of Oats, and four loads of Hey, all worth *ſixteen ſhillings ten pence.*

Taken from the ſeveral perſons undernamed, by thoſe imployed by Garret Barry, *Prieſt of the Pariſh of* Kilmore, *as followeth.*

Eergus Saſtlaw had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick Roe*, and others, nine ſtooks of Wheat, four ſtooks of Barly, nineteen ſtooks of Oats, and ſix loads of Hey, all worth *one pound fourteen ſhillings.*

Edward

Edward Towle had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edmond O Nell*, eight Stooks of Wheat, 3 Stooks and a half of Maslin, seven Stooks of Barly, and eleven Stooks of Oats, all worth *one pound eight shillings.* 1681.

Elinor Cuninghim Widow, had taken from her for Tithe, by the said *Edmond O Nell*, fifteen Stooks of Wheat, five Stooks of Maslin, eighteen Stooks of Oats, and ten Stooks of Barly, all worth *one pound fourteen shillings.*

William Stevenson had taken from him for Tithe, by *Arthur Witrne*, three Stooks of Maslin, nine Stooks of Oats, seven Stooks of Barly, and two loads of Hey, all worth *seventeen shillings six pence.*

John Blackburne had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of the said *Garret Barry*, four Stooks of Barly, five Stooks of Oats, and two loads of Hey, all worth *seven shillings.*

John Macky had taken from him for Tithe, by *Hugh Powell* and *Edmond Mac Elcoshker*, two Stooks of Wheat, eleven Stooks of Oats, and two Stooks of Barly, all worth *seventeen shillings.*

William Williamson had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick Powell* and others, twenty Stooks of Wheat, and three Stooks of Maslin, ten Stooks of Barly, and twenty Stooks of Oats, all worth *two pounds thirteen shillings.*

Robert Robinson had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *Patrick Powell* and others, seven Stooks of Barly, and nine Stooks of Oats, all worth *thirteen shillings.*

John Williamson had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *Patrick Powell* and others, fifteen Stooks of Wheat, and three Stooks of Maslin, worth *one pound two shillings.*

Christopher Anderson had taken from him for Tithe, by *James O Neal*, sixty Stooks of Wheat, fourteen Stooks of Barly, twenty six Stooks of Oats, and seven Stooks of Maslin, all worth *six pounds ten shillings.*

Jonathan

1684. *Jonathan Woods* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick O Raw* Servant to the ſaid Prieſt, one Stook and ſeven ſheaves of Wheat, eight Stooks of Barly, and three Stooks of Oats, all worth *ſix ſhillings ſix pence.*

William Brownlow had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Bryan* threeſcore and ten Stooks of Wheat, ſix Stooks and a half of Winter Barly, ſixteen Stooks of Summer Barly, fifty one Stooks of Oats, and ſeven car-loads of Hey, all worth *eleven pounds fifteen ſhillings.*

William Steer had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforeſaid *Arthur Wittne* and *Patrick O Raw*, Peas, Beans and Barly, two loads of Maſlin, and nine Stooks of Oats, all worth *fourteen ſhillings.*

John Pearſon had taken from him for Tithe, twenty two Stooks of hard Corn, ſeven Stooks of Winter Barly, twenthree Stooks of Oats, thirty two Stooks of Summer Barly, and two loads of Hey, all worth *three pounds twelve ſhillings.*

William Hatherington and *Thomas Hatherington* had taken from them for Tithe, by *Turlay Mac Parlon*, twenty ſheaves of Wheat, ten Stooks of Oats, and eleven Stooks of Barly, all worth *ſeventeen ſhillings ſix pence.*

Jonathan Woods had taken from him for Tithes, out of ſome Lands that he holdeth in the Pariſh of *Loughgall*, by *Cormick O Dawly*, for the uſe of *John Quinton* Tithmonger under *James Cluelow* Prieſt of the ſaid Pariſh, five Stooks of Oats, and two loads of Hey, worth *four ſhillings eight pence.*

Luke Peele of the ſaid Pariſh had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Quinton*, ſix loads of Hey, worth *three ſhillings.*

James Stevenſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Quinton* and *Henry Quinton* his Son, three Stooks of Wheat, four Stooks of Rye, ten Stooks of Oats, two

Stooks

ſtooks of Barly, and four loads of Hey, all worth *one pound three ſhillings.* 1681.

Bernard Atkinſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforeſaid *Cormick O Duiry*, for the uſe of the ſaid *John Quinton*, ſeven ſtooks of Wheat, three ſtooks of Barly, and five ſtooks of Oats, all worth *twelve ſhillings.*

James Shaw had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Quinton* and his aſſiſtance, three ſtooks of Wheat, eight ſtooks of Maſlin, twelve ſtooks of Barly, nine ſtooks of Oats, and four loads of Hey, and one peck and a half of Apples, all worth *one pound fourteen ſhillings.*

Anne Malcam Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by the aforeſaid *Henry Quinton* and *Patrick O Dunne*, for the ſaid *John Quinton*, three car-loads and a half of Hey, worth *three ſhillings.*

Thomas Carbert had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Quinton* eight loads of Hey, four ſtooks of Maſlin, twenty two ſtooks of Wheat, twenty four ſtooks of Oats, and fourteen ſtooks of Barly, all worth *four pounds.*

James Lawſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *John Quinton*, thirteen ſtooks of Barly, and fifteen ſtooks of Oats, all worth *ſixteen ſhillings.*

William Nicholſon of the Pariſh of *Terreryan* had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of *David Cullen* Tithmonger, Corn and Hey worth *three pounds.*

John Marſh of the Pariſh of *Ardmagh* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Francis Poſſer* and his Servants, for the uſe of *Bartholomew Vigers*, called Dean of the ſaid *Ardmagh*, three ſtooks of Wheat, fourteen ſtooks and a half of Barly, one ſtook of Oats, and twenty ſheaves of Beans, and by *Charles O Neil* and *John Armſtrong* twelve loads of Hey, all worth *one pound nine ſhillings.*

1681. *John Sheppard* of the Parish of *Killaman* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Bryan O Nell* and *Richard Mac Cosdan*, for the use of *Peter Morris* Priest of the said Parish, one stook and a half of Rye, one stook and a half of Barly, twenty nine stooks of Oats, and five car loads of Hey, all worth *nineteen shillings six pence*.

And out of the Parish of *Clanfeackle*, by *Henry Mealan* and *Patrick Mac Guire*, fourteen sheaves of Rye worth *two shillings*.

Thomas Francis of the Parish of *Clanfeackle* had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Thomson* and *Patrick O Brally* for the use of *Alexander Woods* Farmer of Tithes, four stooks of Maslin, and eight stooks of Barly, worth *twelve shillings*.

Thomas Baker of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by the said persons for the said use, three stooks of Rye, three stooks of Barly, and fifteen stooks of Oats, all worth *nineteen shillings six pence*.

William Purdy had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *Patrick O Brally* and *Keogher O Grady* for the said use, eight stooks and a half of Barly, one stook and a half of Rye, and one stook of Peas, and half a stook of Oats, all worth *seven shillings*.

Mary Greer Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by the the said *Patrick O Brally*, *William Christy* and *Nell Mac Carter*, for the said use, five stooks of Barly, five stooks and a half of Oats, two stooks and a half of Wheat, and one stook and three sheaves of Rye, all worth *thirteen shillings eight pence*, and the said *William Christy* and others broke into her Orchard and took Apples and Peas worth *two shillings*, in all *fifteen shillings eight pence*.

Lancelot Turner and *Robert Greer* had taken from them for Tithe, by the said *Patrick O Brally*, *William Christy* and *Nell*

Neil Mac Carter, twenty ſix ſtooks of Oats, ten ſtooks of Rye, ten ſtooks of Barly, and two car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound eighteen ſhillings ſix pence.* 1681.

William Whiteſide had taken from him for Tithe, by *Rogher O Grady*, for the uſe of the ſaid *Alexander Woods*, four ſtooks of Rye, and eight ſtooks and a half of Oats, worth *eight ſhillings.*

Richard Maſon of the Pariſh of *Donaghmore* had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Bunten* for the uſe of *George Walker* Prieſt of the ſaid Pariſh, fourteen ſtooks of Barly, ſeven ſtooks of Oats, and thirteen loads of Hey, all worth *ſeven ſhillings ſix pence.*

County of Cavan.

William Parker of the Pariſh of *Orney* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Underwood* and *William Brogan*, for the uſe of *Robert Wilſon*, called Archdeacon, ſixteen ſtooks and five ſheaves of Oats, ſeven ſtooks and eight ſheaves of Barly, ſix ſheaves of Beans, and four car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound four ſhillings ſix pence.*

Thomas Hutcheſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, and for the ſaid uſe, twelve ſtooks of Oats, eight ſtooks of Barly, ſeven ſheaves of Wheat, two burthens of Beans and Peas, and five car-loads of Hey, all worth *fifteen ſhillings.*

Anthony Jackſon had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, and for the ſaid uſe, fourteen ſtooks of Oats, ten ſtooks of Barly, nine ſheaves of Peas, ſix ſheaves of Beans, three car-loads of Hey, and five beets of Hemp, all worth *one pound four ſhillings ſix pence.*

Robert Unthanke had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforeſaid perſons and others, for the ſaid uſe, five car-loads of Hey, and ſeven ſheaves of Beans, all worth *five ſhillings ſix pence.*

1681. *John Wilson* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Underwood*, for the use aforesaid, four car-loads of Hey, worth *four shillings*.

Richard Faile had taken from him for Tithe, by the persons aforesaid, and for the use of the said Archdeacon, twelve car-loads of Hey, eighteen stooks of Barly, five stooks of Oats, and six stooks of Wheat, all worth *one pound seven shillings six pence*, besides Hemp that he had no account of.

William Faile had taken from him for Tithe, by the said persons, and for the said use, two stooks of Barly, and seven car-loads of Hey, all worth *nine shillings*.

Province of Leinster.

County of Meath.

Miles Gray of the Parish of *Old Custle* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Owen Rely*, *Owen Muglin*, *William Booker* and others, for the use of the Earl of *Westmeath* and *John Lowry* Priest, Beare, small Barly, Wheat, Oats, Beans, Hey, and Turf, all worth *two pounds ten shillings*.

John Hutton of the said Parish had taken from him for Tithe, by *Charles Rely* and *Richard Burne*, with others, for the use of the said Earl, and the said *John Lowry*, Beare, small Barly, Oats, Beans and Hey, all worth *three pounds*.

City of Dublin.

Robert Turner had taken from him, the 21. of the 2d month, by *Andrew Caterwood* and *Edward Merser*, called Churchwardens, for *six shillings* demanded for half a years Maintenance for Priest *Goubburne* of *Patricks* Parish, out of his Mony-box, *six shillings*.

Mary Archer had taken from her by the said *Andrew Caterwood* and the said *Edward Mercer* for the said Priest, for *three shillings* demanded, out of her Mony, *three shillings.*

Anthony Sharp, not being at home in the 3d month, had detained from him by Priest *Chambers* of *Catherine* Parish, by buying a piece of Stuff, which came to *one pound five shillings*, the said Priest made stoppage of *one pound two shillings* for his Maintenance, which the said *Anthony's* Wife would not allow, but desired either the Mony or the Goods back again; but he would give neither: and because *Anthony's* Wife would not take the *three shillings*, he kept both Stuff and Price.

Thomas Thackery had taken from him the 21. of 2. month, by the said *Edward Mercer* and *Andrew Caterwood*, three pair of Worsted Stockins worth *thirteen shillings*, for *twelve shillings* demanded for one years Maintenance for the said Priest *Gawburne*.

Thomas Atherton had taken from his Tenant the 2d of the 2d. month, by the said *Andrew Caterwood* and *Edward Mercer*, for the said Priest *Gawburnes* Wages for one year, for *twelve shillings* demanded, one pair of Boots and Spur-leathers worth *fourteen shillings*.

John Englefield had taken from him the 22. of the second month, by the persons aforesaid, called Churchwardens, for the said Priest *Gawburne's* Maintenance, Candles worth *three shillings*.

Samuel Glarridge had taken from him the 26. of the 2. month, by *James Shearfe*, called Churchwarden, eight Pewter dishes, and one Pewter bason, worth about *one pound five shillings*, for *one pound* demanded for Priest *Ballards* Wages for one year.

John Roberts had taken from him the 26th of the 2d month, by the aboveſaid *Andrew Caterwood* and *Edward Mercer*,

1688. *Mahon*, two pair of Shoes worth *six shillings eight pence*, for *five shillings* demanded for the said Priest *Bowarne's* Maintenance.

County of Westmeath.

William Slade of *Arbine* had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Cousins*, for Priest *Stephens*, Hey, Wheat, Beare and Summer Barly, worth *two pounds fourteen shillings*.

John Roberts of *Ardlone* had taken from him for Tithe, by the said *John Cousins*, for Priest *Stephens*, eight car-loads of Turfe worth *two shillings*.

John Miller had taken from him for Tithe, by *Avis Clapton*, *Anthony Clapton*, *Hubbert Mac Gawnly* and others, for Priest *Clapton* of *Bellilaghloe*, in the sheaf about three barrels of Beare; and by *Murtogh* and *William Carne*, and others, one barrel of Oats, and a bushel of Beans; and by *Avis Clapton*, *Hubbert Mac Gawnly*, *Murtogh Carne* and *William Carne*, about two barrels of Wheat in the sheaf, all worth *two pounds four shillings*.

James Raine had taken from him for Tithe, by *Lawrence King*, for the use of the said Priest, in the sheaf about a barrel of Wheat, half a barrel of Beare, half a Barrel of Oats, some Beans, Peas and Summer Barly, worth *eighteen shillings*; and the said Priests people took eight Sheep and shore them, and took two Lambs worth *three shillings*, and Wooll worth *five shillings*, all worth *one pound six shillings*.

Francis Pervin of *Bellykilroe* had taken from him for Tithe, the 27th of the 9d month, by *Hubbert Mac Gawnly* and *Anthony Clapton*, for Priest *Clapton*, two Lambs worth *five shillings*.

Cuthbert Featherston had taken from him for Tithe, by Priest *Claptons* Proctors and Servants, Beare, Barly, Oats and Hey, worth *sixteen shillings*.

William Lawson of *Turphelim* had taken from him for Tithe,

Tithe, by *John Carten* and *Thomas Handy* Tithmongers, one Lamb worth *three shillings*.

Christopher Coats of the said place had taken from him for Tithe, by the said Tithmongers, one Lamb worth *two shillings*.

John Clibburne of the *Mote* had taken from him for Tithe off the Lands of *Rahniquill*, in the Parish of *Newtown*, by *Garret Terills* Order Tithmonger, the 14th of the third month, two Lambs worth *five shillings*, and Hey worth *four shillings*, in all *nine shillings*.

William Smith of *Lilmayne* had taken from him for Tithe, for the use of *Edmond Carton* Tithmonger, by *Alexander Carton*, *John Carton* and others, two car loads of Hey worth *five shillings*.

John Wilson had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Handy* and *John Carten* Tithmongers, the fifth month, one Lamb worth *three shillings*.

Philip England of *Ballynamuddah* had taken from him for Tithe, for the use of Priest *Clanton* of *Ballaghloe*, by his Wife and his Proctor *Hubert Mac Gawly*, about a barrel of Beare, worth *seven shillings*, which they took by reaping every tenth Rigge; and *Murtogh Carne* by Order of the said Priest, and for his use, did take in like manner about a bushel of Wheat, a barrel of Peas, and Oats, worth *eight shillings six pence*.

County of Lowth.

Richard Rose of *Killaveer* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Patrick O Connagan* Tithmonger, two cocks of Hey, and two car-loads of Barly, worth *one pound ten shillings*, and Corn out of the Stack in pretence of two years Arrears of small Tithe, worth *eight shillings*, in all *one pound eighteen shillings*.

Elizabeth Hall in the Parish of *Bellymakenny* had taken from

loads of Hey, and one Goose, worth *three shillings four pence*.

Kings County.

John Gee of *Kilmonahan* had taken from him for Tithe, off the Lands of *Bellyloughan* in the County of *Westmeath*, by order and for the use of Priest *Coffy* of *Lusally*, in the Kings County, about three barrels of Winter Beare and Summer Barly worth *eighteen shillings*; and off the Lands of *Newtown* and *Lurgan* in the *Kings* County, one Lamb, by *John Carten* Tithmonger, worth *two shillings six pence*, all *one pound six pence*.

Samuel Strangman of *Tenemuck* had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Carten* and *Thomas Handy* Tithmongers, one Lamb worth *three shillings*.

Edward Tavernier had taken from him for Tithe, by *Bryan Hogan*, *Garret Moloy* and *John Moloy* his Son, Tithmongers under *Thomas Coffy* Priest, and *Philip Moloy* chief Tithmonger, about forty fleeces of Wooll, and thirteen Lambs, worth *six pounds*; and by another, *John Moloy*, *Henry Cane*, *Hugh Dowly*, and *Robert Evans*, Tithmongers under the said Priest *Coffy* and *Philip Moloy*, Wheat, Barly, Beans, Peas and Oats, about eight hundred twenty nine sheaves, worth *two pounds nine shillings eight pence*; and by *Bryan Moloy*, *Hugh Morris* and *Charles Moloy*, for the said *Philip Moloy*, five car-loads of Hey, worth *ten shillings*, in all worth *eight pounds nineteen shillings*.

George Garret had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Brown* and *John Mac Donnell* Tithmongers, one car-load of Hey, worth *two shillings six pence*.

Queens County.

Thomas Jackson had taken from him for Tithe, by *Terence Dunne* Impropriator, and *James Lloyd* Curate under

George

George Clapham Prieſt of *Mountmelick*, with three others, two car-loads of Hey worth *five ſhillings*. 1681.

Robert Jackſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Lloyd* Curate, and three Boys, eight Stooks of Oats out of ſeventy two, which was the ninth part, worth *five ſhillings*.

John Jackſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Richard Blanchfield* and *Michael Winter* Tithmongers, the 30th. of the 3d month, three Lambs worth *nine ſhillings*; and in harveſt had taken from him at ſeveral times, by *Richard Holdcraft* Tithmonger, and his aſſiſtants, fifteen car loads of Hey, and ſixty ſtooks of Wheat, Barly, Peas and Oats, worth *four pounds ten ſhillings*, in all *four pounds nineteen ſhillings*.

Thomas Beale had taken from him for Tithe, by the aforeſaid *Terence Dunne* and *James Lloyd*, one car-load of Hey worth *three ſhillings*.

Tobias Pleadwell and *Lawrence Routh* had Tithe Hey demanded from them, by the ſaid *James Lloyd* and *John Clapham* Son of the ſaid *George Clapham*, which they could not pay; whereupon they broke down their Hedge, and with violence threw down the ſaid *Lawrence Routh*; and after he had recovered himſelf, the ſaid *James Lloyd* violently laid hands on him, and puſhed him often with great violence againſt his Breaſt, and at laſt pulled him down; and after he had recovered his Feet again, the ſaid *James Lloyd* faſtened his Hands in the Hair of his Head, and tore ſome away, and in the mean while the ſaid *John Clapham* took away the Hey out of their hands, notwithſtanding the ſaid *James Lloyd* informed the ſaid *George Clapham*, that the ſaid *Lawrence Routh* had aſſaulted him, and violently beaten him; whereupon the ſaid *George Clapham* ſent forth his Warrant by the Conſtable for the ſaid *Lawrence Routh*, and upon his appearance before him, he refuſed to hear the Witneſſes then preſent in the Field, and committed the

1681. ſaid *Lawrence Routh* to *Maryburrough* Goal, but afterwards releaſed him.

Godfrey Cantrill had taken from him for Tithe, by the ſaid *James Lloyd* and *Edmond Oge* Proctor, ſix car-loads of Hey worth *fifteen ſhillings*.

John Pim had taken from him for Tithe the 30th of the third month, by *Henry Ireland* and *Edmond Brae*, one Lamb worth *two ſhillings*.

John Stevenſon had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edmond Conroghy* and *Murtogh Conroghy* Tithmongers, ſixty ſheaves of Barly, and fifty ſix ſheaves of Wheat, worth *ſeven ſhillings*.

William Edmondſon had his Gate that was locked and Meadow Fence broken down the 18th of the fifth month, by the ſaid *James Lloyd*, and others, who took away two car-loads of Hey worth *ſix ſhillings*; and upon the 19th of the fifth month the ſaid *James Lloyd*, and *Terence Dunne* Impropriator, and ſeveral others took away what they pleaſed of reaped lying Oats, the value not known; and upon the 26th of the ſame month the ſaid *James Lloyd* and his Boy took away Barly what they pleaſed, the value not known, and the ſame day the ſaid *James Lloyd* and the ſaid *Terence Dunne* threw down a Stack of Wheat, and took away what they pleaſed, the value not known; the ſaid *William Edmondſon* being preſent bore his Teſtimony againſt paying Tithes; the ſaid *James Lloyd* called him many abuſive Names, as *Sirrah, Ill-looking Raſcal, baſe Runaway Raſcal, Traitor*, and maliciouſly ſaid, he would bring ten that would ſwear Treaſon againſt him, and gave him many other reproachful Names, ſetting his doubled Fiſt againſt his face, challenging him to fight, and the ſaid *Terence Dunne* ſaid he would kick his Breech, and ſtruck him with his Rapier.

Thomas Pleadwell had taken from him for Tithe, by

Henry

Henry Brueton Proctor to Priest *Segar*, one Lamb worth *one shilling six pence.* 1681.

Samuel Drver had taken from him for Tithe, by *Daniel Mac Aboy* and others, two car-loads of Hey, and the eighth part of his Barly, and some Peas and Beans, all worth *ten shillings four pence.*

Nicholas Newland had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edmond Broe* six Lambs, worth *fifteen shillings*, and shore thirteen fleeces of Wooll, and took it away, worth *one pound four shillings*; and by *Daniel Mac a Boy* and *Patrick Reily* Tithmongers, and others, twenty two car-loads of Hey, worth *one pound ten shillings*, in all worth *three pounds nine shillings.*

John Thomson had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Peers*, eight kines of Turfe, and by *Thomas Powell* and others, six loads of Hey, all worth *sixteen shillings six pence.*

Thomas Chunders had taken from him for Tithe, from the Land of *Bellibane*, by *Henry Bambrick*, who farms the Tithes from the Bishop of *Ferns* and *Loghlin*, one car-load of white Peas, two car-loads of Oats, and eight car-loads of Hey, all worth *one pound.*

Thomas Burton of *Rosenagh* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Dennis King* & *Terig Lawler*, by Order from *Arthur Bambrick* Tithmonger, Hey and Corn worth *two pounds fifteen shillings* and two Lambs worth *four shillings six pence.*

Paul Chunders had taken from him for Tithe from *Ballangar*, by *Richard Bambrick*, *Thomas Bambrick* and *Hugh Bambrick*, for the use of the Bishop aforesaid, four car-loads of Hey, worth *ten shillings.*

Henry Rose of *Tankerstown* had taken from him for Tithes, by *Bryan Roe* and others his assistants, Wheat and Beare worth *ten shillings.*

Joseph Drver had taken from him, by *John Hogan* Tith-

1681. monger and his men, Corn, Hey, and about a barrel and a half of Potatoes, worth *seven ſhillings*.

And they abuſed him and his Wife for bearing their Teſtimony againſt Tithes; a young man ſtanding by deſired them to be quiet, on which the ſaid *John Hogan*, bauling and ſwearing beat him over the ſhoulders with his Half Pike ſeveral blows, and ſwore he would indict him: more taken from the ſaid *Joſeph*, by *John Clapham* Tithmonger under Prieſt *Maginney* and three more with him, ſeveral quantities of Potatoes, and digged more in the Garden, and *Joſeph* gathering them up, was ſtruck by the ſaid *Clapham* ſeveral blows on his hands, one of them threatening, that if he would not leave gathering, he would cut cut off his Fingers; and the ſaid *Clapham* fell down upon him curſing, and ſwearing he would loſe his life before he would loſe his Tithe, the value of what was taken is not known.

Daniel White of *Clonah* in the Pariſh of *Killabban*, for Tithe claimed by *Arthur Bambrick* Tithmonger, (of the the Goods of his Mother, that he had no right in) in the years 1675, 1676. to the value of *four pounds ten ſhillings*, was ſued at the Biſhops Court at *Loghlin*, and a definitive Sentence iſſued to two Juſtices of the Peace in the County of *Catherlough*; and yet by a Warrant from two Juſtices of the Peace in the *Queens* County, he was committed to *Maryburrough* Goal the *13th* of the *7th* month, 1678. where he remained ten days; and the Sheriff finding he was committed by a wrong *Mittemus*, cauſed the Juſtices that gave out the ſaid Warrant to releaſe him.

And about the third month, 1680. by a new Warrant on the ſaid Sentence from two Juſtices of the Peace in the County of *Catherlough*; he was taken, and *Chriſtopher Ramſey*, in the behalf of the ſaid *Arthur Bambrick*, took Security for his forth coming when called for, and within a few days after he was cited to the ſaid Biſhops Court, where

where he appeared, and was ſued for *eleven pounds* claimed by the ſaid *Arthur Bambrick* for other three years Tithe, to wit 1677, 1678, 1679. and the ſame day a definitive Sentence was given for the ſaid Sum with Coſts, notwithſtanding the ſaid *Daniel* told them in Court, that the Goods were his Mothers: and the ſecond day of the fifth month 1680. the ſaid *Daniel* was taken by *Conſtant Kelly* and *Maurice Cavenagh*, two of *Chriſtopher Ramſeys* Men, upon both the definitive Sentences, and by them carried to a Conſtable, and ſo to the Goal at *Carlerlough*. 1681.

And the Sheriff, *John Bernard*, giving him ſome liberty with a Keeper, which was called an Eſcape, the Sheriff was ſued at the Aſſizes by the ſaid *Bambrick*, and Judge *Boork* gave no Decree againſt the Sheriff, and yet the ſaid *Daniel White* kept Priſoner upon the ſaid Warrants until the next Aſſizes following, where the ſaid *Arthur Bambrick* ſued the ſaid *John Bernard* for giving him ſome more liberty, which was proved but one nights lodging out of the Goal, termed an Eſcape in the ſaid *John Bernards* Sheriffalty, and obtained a Decree from Judge *Becket* againſt the ſaid *John Bernard* for both the aforeſaid Sums, together with *nine pounds eighteen ſhillings ten pence* Coſts of the Biſhops Court and the Aſſizes, and at the ſame Aſſizes the ſaid *Daniel* being kept cloſe priſoner upon the ſaid Warrants, was ſerved with a Proceſs in Priſon by the ſaid *John Bernard*, and by the ſaid Judge a Decree was granted againſt the ſaid *Daniel White* for the ſaid Sums, being *twenty five pounds eight ſhillings ten pence*, with *one pound four ſhillings ſixpence* Coſts more, in all *twenty ſix pounds thirteen ſhillings four pence*, and thereupon the ſaid *Daniel White* was turned out of Priſon. And on the 18th of the 2d month, 1681. the then Sheriff *Marmaduke Taylor*, for the ſaid Sum of *twenty ſix pounds thirteen ſhilling four pence*, took from the ſaid *Daniel White* thirty and three Head of Cattel worth

1681. neer *forty pounds*; and afterwards the said Sheriffs Bailiffs took away from the said *Daniel White* one Mare with Saddle and Bridle, he being riding through *Catherlough*, they pulled him off the Mares back, and took her away, which he valued to be worth *ten pounds*.

County of Catherlough.

Samuel Watson of *Kilcomne* in the Parish of *Fennor*, about the 6th month, 1678. was sued in the Bishops Court at *Leghlin*, by *John Plummer* Priest for *one pound fourteen shil. Irish* value demanded for Tithe, and a definitive Sentence granted against him and upon the 27th day of the 7th month following was taken by a Warrant upon the said Sentence and committed to *Catherlough* Goal, and kept close prisoner till the 22d of the 11th month after; and then *John Tench* being Sheriff, gave the said *Samuel Watson* some liberty during his time, and so returned him over to *John Bernard* the next Sheriff, who also gave him like liberty during his time, in whose Sherivalty the said Priest *Blummer* died, and the said *Samuel Watson* was returned to the succeeding Sheriff, *Marmaduke Taylor*, who gave him like liberty till the next Assizes, being the 28th day of the first month, 1681. and then the said Priests Widow sued the aforesaid *John Bernard* at that Assizes, and got a Decree against him for the said Sum of *one pound fourteen shillings*, and *three pounds ten shillings* Costs in the Bishops Court, and *one pound fourteen shillings* Costs on the Assizes, and at the same Assizes the said *John Bernard* served the said *Samuel Watson* with a Process, and he being a close Prisoner could not go into the Court, and Decree was then obtained against his Goods for the aforesaid Sums, and *one pound fourteen shillings five pennies* Costs more at the Assizes, in all the Sum of *seven pounds thirteen shillings*, and thereupon the Sheriff turned him out

of

of Prison, and since that hath taken from him seven heads of Cattel worth *fourteen pounds*. 1681.

John Watson, because he could not for Conscience sake pay *thirty six shillings* demanded toward the Repair of a Worship-house in the Parish of *Fennob*, was cited to the Bishops Court at *Loghlin*, and excommunicated, and by a Writ *de excommunicato capiendo* sent to Prison the 3d of the 2d month, 1679. and after some time the Sheriff *John Tench* gave him some liberty, and when his year was out returned him Prisoner to the next Sheriff *John Bernard*, who being willing to shew the like kindness, gave him some liberty also, and when his year was out returned him Prisoner to the next Sheriff *Marmaduke Taylor*, and he gave him some liberty likewise, until a little before the Assizes at *Catherlough* the 28*th* day of the first month, 1681. and sent for him to Prison, and at the said Assizes the aforesaid *John Bernard* was fined upon an Escape of the said *John Watson*, upon pretence, and in the name of *Thomas Cooper*, called Churchwarden, and the Judge gave a Decree against the said *John Bernard* for *four pounds twelve shillings*; and then the said *John Bernard* procured the said *John Watson* then in Prison, and got a Decree against his Goods for the aforesaid Sum of *four pounds twelve shillings*, and Costs of Court being *two pounds nine shillings*, and then put him out of Prison, for which he had taken from him, by the present Sheriff, six Bullocks and three Cows valued to be worth *thirteen pounds* taken the 18*th* of the second month, 1681.

John Mathon of *Rainstown* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Morgan Carte*, *George Prison*, *James Nowlan*, *Daniel Nowlan* and *John Nowlan*, by Order of *Benjamin Bumberry* Farmer of the Tithe, Hoy, Peas, Beans and Barly, Beare and Oats, all worth *one pound*.

Gregory Russel and *Joseph Leyburne* had taken from them for Tithe, by the said persons, twenty eight fleeces of Wooll,

1681. Wooll, and nine Lambs, and at ſeveral times they took what quantity of Hey and Corn they pleaſed; of Wheat, Bearg, Beans, white Peas, Turſe, Potatoes, and a Gooſe, all worth *ſeven pounds*.

The ſaid *Gregory* and *Joſeph* carrying home their Hey, *James Nowlan* ſtruck *Gregory* with a Pitchfork, and *Joſeph Leyburne* holding up his Arm to ſave the blow, the other run the Pitchfork in his Arm, and *Joſeph* reproving them for their rude and uncivil carriage, one of them ſtruck him three blows with a Spade, and the ſaid *Nowlan* ſaid, if any did oppoſe them, he would kill them, and *Joſeph* telling them he could not pay Tithes for Conſcience ſake, one of them ſaid, there was no Conſcience uſed in theſe times, with many other unciyil reproachful words not fit to be mentioned.

Ephraim Heritage of *Newgarden* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Richard Walſh* Prieſt, *James Wall* Tithmonger, with others their aſſiſtants, Hey and Corn worth *one pound*.

The ſaid *Ephraim* and his Wife bore their Teſtimony againſt them, and had much Service with the Prieſt, in ſo much that he had nothing to ſay, but that he had nothing elſe to live on, and the Law gave it him, and he would have it.

Rebecca Cope of *Newgarden* aforeſaid Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by the ſaid perſons, one car-load of Hey, and what Potatoes they pleaſed.

Daniel White of *Donore* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Chriſtopher Ramſey* and *William Ready* and others their aſſiſtants, the Wooll of ninety two Sheep, worth *ten pounds*, twenty three Lambs, which was more than their pretended due, worth *three pounds nine ſhillings*, and they pretended there was one odd *ſix pence*; and becauſe *Daniel* could not for Conſcience ſake pay it, took a Lamb for it; and by *William Dehin* five car-loads of Hey worth *ten ſhillings*, taken

taken in all the value of *thirteen pounds nineteen shillings.* 1681.

John White of *Carbellough* having a Farm in the County of *Kildare* had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Lawlen* and *William Brynan* of *Castledermot*, with three people more, four car-loads of Hey worth *ten shillings*, and the said *John White* having two men in the Meadow, they said they would let no Hey be taken till their Master came, and the Tithmen said, that if any did hinder them, they would run their Pitchforks into them.

County of Kilkenny.

William Harris had taken from him for Tithe, by *Francis Marshal* and *William Keily* the 26*th* of the 3*d* month, for the use of *Gregory Marshal* of *Kilkenny* Tithmonger, fifty three fleeces of Wooll; and by the said *Francis Marshal* and others ten Lambs, and by *Hugh Brother*, for the use of the said *Gregory Marshal*, Hey worth *eight shillings*, in all the value of *six pounds fourteen shillings.*

County of Tipperary.

James Hutcheson had taken from him for Tithe, by *Richard Gray* Tithmonger and his Wife, two hundred sixty and five sheaves of Beare, one hundred and thirty sheaves of small Barly, one hundred ninety sheaves of Oats, forty sheaves of Peas; more of small Barly sixty sheaves; and by *Edmond Maylor* Tithmonger, one hundred and fifty sheaves of Wheat, sixty seven sheaves of Oats, and fifty two sheaves of Peas, all worth *three pounds sixteen shillings.*

County of Kildare.

James Balfer of *Jerusalem* had taken from him for Tithe, by *James Lawler* and *William Brynan*, who broke his Stack, and took four car-loads of Hey, that grew in another Parish where they had no claim, neither would they give

1681. any account why they took it, but forced it violently away from him, being worth *twelve shillings*.

John Thacker of *Castledermait* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Henry Parran*, four car-loads of Hey worth *five shillings*.

Richard Evans of *Milltown*, his Tithe being claimed by three several men, there came *Garret Roe* of *Athy* and two men more, and took away three Lambs worth *seven shillings six pence* for Tithe, and afterwards they proffered him them again for *two shillings three pence*, but he could not give it.

County of Wexford.

Robert Cuppage had taken from him for Tithe, by *Edward Fitz Harris* his Servants Tithmongers under *Patrick Cookley* Impropriator, four Lambs, Wheat, Oats and Hey, all worth *three pounds twelve shillings*.

William Herbert had taken from him for Tithe, by *Anthony Furlong* and *Richard Brinna* Tithmongers under the Impropriator of *Enistymple*, Wheat, Maslin, Barly and Oats, all worth *eight shillings six pence*.

Susanna Watson had taken from her for Tithe, by a Servant of *Edmond Jones* Register, Tithmonger under Priest *Pinew*, Hey, Wheat, Barly, Oats, one Figg, and one Lamb, all worth *one pound seven shillings*.

John Hawkins had taken from him for Tithe, by *Dennis Murphy* and *William Brown* Tithmongers under Priest *Pinew*, Wheat, Barly, Oats, and two Lambs, all worth *twelve shillings six pence*.

Henry Vernam had taken from him for Tithe, by *Richard Simon* and *Dennis Bryan* Tithmongers under the aforesaid *Patrick Cookley*, Wheat, Barly and Oats, all worth *one pound seven shillings six pence*.

Edward Faucit had taken from him for Tithe, by the

Order of *Nicholas Aylmer* Tithmonger, Hey, Wooll and Barly worth *seven shillings six pence.* 1681.

Charles Wittock had taken from him for Tithe, by Order of *Nicholas Devereux* Tithmonger under Priest *Allen*, Hey and Corn worth *eight shillings.*

George Valentine had taken from him for Tithe, by *Peatte Murphy* and *Bryan Murphy*, by Order of the aforesaid *Edward Fitz Harris*, Wheat, Barly, Oats and Hey, all worth *two pounds six shillings.*

Elizabeth Grundy Widow had taken from her for Tithe, by *Christopher Averis* Tithmonger under Priest *Allen* in *Carrick* Parish, Wheat, Barly, Oats and Hey, two Lambs, one Goose, Furrs and Potatoes all worth *one pound thirteen shillings.*

John Dorus had taken from him, for Poundage mony for Priest *Allens* Wages, for *one shilling* demanded by *John Smith* and *Thomas Lampert* of *Wexford*, two pounds of Worsted Wooll worth *two shillings six pence.*

William Browne had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Welch* and *Anthony Furlong* Tithmongers, by Order of *Thomas Parkman* under Priest *Vigers*, which Tithmonger beat his Servants that their Flesh was black with the strokes, and took Potatoes worth *seven shillings.*

Jonas Newton had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Strafford* Tithmonger under Priest *Bowdall*, Wheat, Barly and Oats, all worth *thirteen shillings.*

William Sparrow and *Samuel Reed* had taken from them for Tithe, by *Philip Keating* and *James Doyle* under the aforesaid *Edward Fitz Harris*, Hey, Apples, Wheat and Barly, all worth *one pound nine shillings.*

Samuel Reed had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Brothers*, for the use aforesaid, one Lamb, and Potatoes, worth *six shillings.*

Catherine Davis Widow had taken from her for Tithe,

1681. by *Nicholas Furlong* and *Richard Dugan*, for the use of *William Hore* Tithmonger under Doctor *Ellis* Priest, Wheat, Barly, Oats and Garden-stuff, all worth *seven shillings*.

James Turner had taken from him for Tithe, by the said persons, and for the said use, Wheat, Barly and Oats, worth *eighteen shillings*.

John Tottingham of the Parish of *Kilmalogo* had taken from him for Tithe, by the Servants of *Michael Swinney* Priest, out of his Stack several truckle-loads of Hey, which was judged to be the fifth part, worth *one pound*.

Dorothy Poole Widow had taken from her for Tithe, for the use of *William Owen* Priest, Wheat, Barly and Oats, worth *four shillings six pence*.

John Ellis had taken from him for Tithe, by *Nicholas Furlong* Tithmonger under Priest *Bumberry*, Wheat, Barly, Hey and Potatoes, all worth *twelve shillings*.

Thomas Handy had taken from him for Tithes, by *James Pricen*, by Order of *William Owen* Priest, three Lambs; and by *Owen Murphey* Tithmonger under the Impropriation of *Enisscorphy*, Wheat, Maslin, Barly and Oats, all worth *one pound eighteen shillings*.

Thomas Handy the younger had taken from him for Tithe, by *Owen Murphy* Tithmonger, for the same use, Wheat, Maslin and Barly worth *fifteen shillings*.

John Tottingham was taken prisoner, by a Warrant from two Justices of the Peace, grounded on a definitive Sentence for Tithe, at the Suit of *William Hore* Tithmonger under Priest *Ellis*, and committed to the Goal at *Wexford* the first day of the eighth month 1681. and there remained prisoner twenty eight weeks.

Samuel Grundy had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Master* and *Michael Cormick* Tithmongers under Priest *Bowdell*, Hey, Maslin, Barly and Oats, and by *Robert Sheron* and *Patrick Murphy*, for the said Priest, Wheat, Maslin, Barly,

Barly, Oats, Hey and Potatoes, all worth *one pound twelve* 1681.
ſhillings.

Samuel Grundy junior had taken from him for Tithes, by *Robert Sheron* and *Patrick Murphy* Tithmongers under Prieſt *Bowdell*, Hey, and Corn of ſeveral ſorts, one Gooſe, and Potatoes, all worth *one pound ſix pence.*

Benjamin Green in the Pariſh of *Kilbride* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Philip Keating* and *James Doyle*, for the uſe of *Edward Fitz Harris* Tithmonger under the aforeſaid *Patrick Cookley*, Wheat, Rye, Barly, Oats, Hey and Potatoes, all worth *ten ſhillings.*

Richard Utrum had taken from him for Tithe, by *William Neal* and his Sons Tithmongers for the Pariſh of *Clone*, under Prieſt *Pincen*, twenty ſlide car-loads of Hey and Peas, and three barrels of Potatoes, all worth *one pound two ſhillings ſix pence.*

John Webſter had taken from him for Tithe, by *Philip Devereux* and *Derby Cullen* Tithmongers of the Pariſh of *Kilmalleck*, under Prieſt *Swinney*, Beans, and a Gooſe, worth *nine pence.*

Roger Butcher had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Hay* and *John Sinnot* Tithmongers in the Pariſh of *Bellybrenan*, under Prieſt *Vigers*, Wheat, Barly and Hey worth *eleven ſhillings ſix pence.*

Thomas Wright the elder and *Thomas Wright* the younger had taken from them for Tithe, by *Bartholomew Devereux*, employed by *Henry Adams* and *Nicholas White* Tithmongers under *Bartholomew Vigers*, twenty ſix ſheaves of Wheat, forty one ſheaves of Maſlin, and about a barrel and a half of Barly, and ten truckle-loads of Hey, and Potatoes, all worth *one pound fifteen ſhillings.*

Chriſtopher Hinton had taken from him for Tithe, by *Bartholomew Devereux* Tithmonger under Prieſt *Vigers*, Wheat, Beans, Barly and Oats, all worth *eleven ſhillings.*

James

1681. *James Warring* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Michael Devereux* Tithmonger in the Pariſh of *Killinock*, under Prieſt *Bowdell* two car-loads of Hey and a Gooſe, worth *one ſhilling four pence.*

Francis Errot had taken from him for Tithe, by *Richard Sinnot* Tithmonger under *Edward Jones* Regiſter of the Biſhops Court, and Grand Tithmonger under Prieſt *Pincen*, half or more of his Apples, and they broke his Garden hedge; and afterwards they cited him to the Biſhops Court, and there proceeded againſt him for the Tithe of his Corn and Hey, becauſe for Conſcience ſake he could not give it to the Prieſt, and they got a definitive Sentence againſt him, and iſſued forth a Warrant for *ſeven pound eleven ſhillings ten pence*, which they demanded for Tithe and Coſts of their Court, by which Warrant they apprehended the ſaid *Francis*, and committed him to the Goal at *Wexford*, where he remaineth a ſufferer for the Lords Truth.

Richard Foulks had taken from him for Tithes, by the ſaid *Richard Sinnot*, Peas, Beans, Onions, Leeks and Carrots, notwithſtanding the ſaid *Richard Sinnot* had proceeded againſt the aforeſaid *Richard*, for the Tithe of a little Hey and Turfe, to a definitive Sentence, and obtained a Warrant againſt him for *two ſhillings ſix pence*, which the ſaid *Richard* for Conſcience ſake refuſing to pay, was apprehended and carried to *Wexford* Goal, where he remained priſoner from the 22*d* of the 9*th* month 1681. until the 6*th* month 1682.

County of Wicklow.

Thomas Manliffe in the Pariſh of *Kilcommon* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Randall Burroughs*, *Thomas Burroughs*, *William Burroughs* & *Phelomy Hanlin*, about a barrel of Rye worth *eight ſhillings*, and they broke a Stone Wall, and

a

a Stack of Rye in a great Rain, and broke into his Meadows, and took five cocks of Hey out of twenty two, and nine ſheaves of Oats, all worth *one pound.* 1681.

Samuel Eves of *Ballendoyle* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Thomas Burroughs* Tithmonger, two car-loads of Rye out of ten loads, and two car-loads of Hey, and one car-load of Oats, worth *one pound ſix ſhillings ſix pence.*

And becauſe the ſaid *Samuel* laid hold on the Car, to throw off the Corn, the ſaid *Thomas* his Brother and Father fell upon him with Pitchforks, threatening to run him thorough, calling out, *Kill the Rogue, there is no Law for him,* though he gave them no provoking words, but deſired them to be quiet; yet *Randall Burroughs* their Father kicked him ſeveral times, and ſtruck him on the arm with a Piſtol cock, of which wound he was lame for a time.

Daniel Sharp of *Clamaning* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Roger Barber* a Soulder in Captain *Chambers Brabazons* Troop, and his Son, two car-loads of Beare, and one car-load of Maſlin, two car-loads of Wheat, and two loads of ſmall Barly, all worth *three pound twelve ſhillings.*

And the ſaid *Roger* ſuppoſing that there was Corn in the houſe, forced open the door with an Hatchet, and ſtruck the ſaid *Daniels* Son, threw down his Wife and ſtruck her with a hedge-ſtake, put down his Gate, broke his Chains ſeveral times, and Lock, and ſtruck the ſaid *Daniel*, and drew his Blood, he being a very weak ſickly man, being encouraged by *Humphrey Baggerly*, called a Juſtice of the Peace, who came by when he was breaking the Gate.

And had alſo taken from him for Tithe, by *John Tarner*, and the aforeſaid *Roger Barber* and his Son, four foot of Hey, which they cut out of a ſtack of nineteen foot long, the Hey was worth *twelve ſhillings.*

Province

Province of Munster.

City and County of Waterford.

1681. *Thomas Holme*, for *six shillings* demanded for Priest *Stanhops* Maintenance, had taken from him by *Augustine Jacobs* and *John Pitsford* Wardens, one new Warmingpan worth *eleven shillings*.

George Wright had taken from him for Tithe, for *Thomas Wise* Impropriator, by *William Ryan* and *Thomas Pettit* Tithmongers, eight truckle-loads of Hey, forty seven sheaves of Wheat, and four truckle-loads of Barly, Oats and Peas.

Dennis Doyle of *Bellynakare* had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Flindall* Tithmonger, at several times, Wheat, Barly, Peas and Oats, worth about *two pounds ten shillings*.

Cork.

Thomas Wight, for *five shillings* demanded for the Maintenance of *Richard Sing* Priest, had taken from him by *John Shearman* and *John Brown* Wardens, five pounds and a half of Bees Wax, worth about *six shillings*.

Thomas Campion of *Leitrim* in the County of *Cork* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Owen Mac Shane* and *Owen O Fling*, Farmers of Tithe from *David Elliot* Priest and *Edward Boyle* Impropriator, two horse-loads of Beare Barly, six horse-loads of Wheat, seven horse-loads of Oats, and one horse-load of Barly, all worth *two pounds fifteen shillings*.

Lime-

Limerick.

Thomas Phelps, for about *twelve shillings* demanded for *Thomas Hinde* Priest, had taken from him, by *Thomas Middleton* Warden, a piece of Linsey Woolsey, worth about *eighteen shillings*. 1681.

And for *six shillings* demanded for the said Priest, had taken from him, by the said *Middleton*, four Sugar-loaves worth about *nine shillings*.

County of Clare.

Richard Abell of *Collesteige* had taken from him for Tithe, by *John Mac Newurra* and *Dennis Conie*, twelve car-loads of Hey, two hundred and fifty sheaves of Oats, two hundred and twenty sheaves of Barly, and ninety sheaves of Wheat, all worth *four pounds four shillings*, two thirds to the Duke of *Ormond*, and one third part to one *Hawkins* a Priest, as they which took it alledged.

And also had taken from him out of other Lands in the County of *Limerick*, by several persons employed by one *Higgingbottome* a Priest, six hundred and twelve sheaves of Beare Barly, one hundred twenty seven sheaves of small Barly, thirty three sheaves of Beans, and twenty six car-loads of Hey, all worth *six pounds*.

County of Tipperary.

Joshua Fennell of the Parish of *Caghir* had taken from him for Tithe for the Bishop of *Waterford*, by *John Bronock* and *Pierce Walsh* Tithmongers, as followeth, twenty two fleeces of Wooll, and nine Lambs, worth *two pounds twelve shillings six pence*.

And by *Paul Dwaine* Tithmonger, at three several times, Hey to the value of *one pound ten shillings*,

And by *John Mac William*, in the behalf of the said

1681. *Dwaine*, Oats, Peas and Barly, worth *one pound.*

Philip Godfrey of *Bellyboy* had taken from him for Tithe, by *David Walsh*, for *Samuel Burdet* Priest of *Tallahorton*, Hey, Wheat, Barly, Peas and Oats, worth *one pound five shillings six pence.*

George Collet of *Clonmell*, for *one pound two shillings six pence* demanded for *Samuel Ladyman* Priest, had taken from him, by *Edward Kippin* Warden, one Warmingpan, one Kettle, one Copper Tankard, one Pewter Beaker, one Spit, worth *one pound seventeen shillings nine pence.*

John Fennell of *Kilcommunkegg* had taken from him for Tithe, by *Pierce Walsh* and *John Bronock* Tithmongers, thirteen fleeces of Wooll, and six Lambs; and by *William Dine* and *Pierce Hatchet*, twenty two loads of Rye, sixteen loads of Wheat, ten loads of Beare Barly, six loads of small Barly, twenty two loads of Oats, and a great quantity of Hey, all worth *fifteen pounds five shillings.*

Sufferings

Sufferings for not Swearing, for Meeting together to worship God, for not paying to the building or repairing the publick Worship-houses, and for not observing Holidays, so called.

Province of Ulster.

County of Ardmagh.

James Bradshaw, for *three pence three farthings* demanded for a Church Leavy, had taken from him, by *Evans Vaughan* and *William Gibson*, a Pewter Candlestick worth *nine pence*. 1671.

John Garvin, for *six pence* demanded for the said use, had taken from him, by the said persons, Yarn worth *two shillings six pence*.

Robert Elliot, for *one shilling* demanded for repairing the Worship-house, had taken from him, by *James Jamison* and *Neil Neal*, a Pewter dish worth *two shillings six pence*.

Roger Webb, for *two shillings* demanded for the said use, had taken from him, by the aforesaid *Evans Vaughan* and *William Gibson*, a Tankerd worth *four shillings six pence*.

John Whitlaw, for *two pence farthing* demanded for the said use, had taken from him, by the said persons, a pair of Tongs worth *eight pence*.

William Sadler, for *nine pence* demanded for several things belonging to the Worship-house of *Kilmore*, had taken from him, by *Francis Taylor* and *John Fenwick*, a Pan worth *one shilling eight pence*.

Richard Fletcher, for *two shillings* demanded for the said

1671. use, had taken from him, by some of the said persons, a piece of Curtains worth *six shillings*.

Jonathan Wood, for *one shilling six pence* demanded for the said use, had taken from him, as aforesaid, a Pewter dish worth *three shillings*.

William Steer had taken from him, as aforesaid, Linsey Woolsey worth *one shilling five pence*.

Robert Robinson, for *two pence* demanded, had taken from him, as aforesaid, Leather worth *eight pence*.

County of Tyrone.

John Ball, for *one shilling four pence* demanded toward the Repair of the Worship-house of *Ardmagh*, had taken from him, by *Thomas Fate* Constable, Goods worth *four shillings*.

County of Cavan.

Friends being met together in *Belturbet* to wait upon the Lord, *Richard French* Provost came in a rude manner into the Meeting, and others with him, and pulled and haled several Friends, and gave *Thomas Morris* a sore blow on the head, and struck *John Watson* with such violence that he broke his Cane, the Actions of the said Provost doth not become a Christian Magistrate.

City of Dublin.

William Crayton of *Thomas Court*, because for Conscience sake he could not be an observer of Holidays (so called) he opened his Shop on the *25th* of the *10th* month, called *Christmas day*, for which his House was beset with a rude company of Men and Boys, who broke his Glass windows, and Mending what more, *three shillings*.

Evan Beevan of the *Combe*, for opening his Shop in like manner, had his Windows broken by the rude multitude, to his damage *six shillings*.

John

John Newby of *Corn-market* for the like cauſe was damnified by the rude multitude in breaking of Windows, and a Looking-glaſs, and Earthen veſſels, and by taking away other Goods, in *one pound two ſhillings*; and himſelf impriſoned two days by *John Totty* Mayor. 1671.

Mark Newby of *Thomas-ſtreet* for the like cauſe had his Houſe aſſaulted as aforeſaid, who with great violence threw dirt and ſtones into his Shop, endangering his Life and his Families, ſpoyled Shop-goods, broke Glaſs-windows and Pewter veſſels, abuſed their Neighbours for reproving them, Prieſt *Rigby* being deſired to reprove them, would not, but rather juſtified them in their unlawful actions, condemning the ſaid *Mark*: *He that juſtifieth the wicked, and he that condemneth the juſt, even they both are abomination to the Lord*, Prov. 17. 15. beſides other loſſes, the breaking of Glaſs-windows; the ſaid *Mark* was damnified *ſixteen ſhillings ſix pence*.

Matthias Foſter of *Thomas-ſtreet* for the like cauſe had his Houſe beſet as aforeſaid, beginning in the morning, and at times continued till within the night violently throwing many great ſtones, and broke both the Windows and the Iron barrs of the Windows, and the Glaſs and Trellices of the Shop, to his damage *thirteen ſhillings*.

County of Weſtmeath.

Hugh Smith for the cauſe aforeſaid was halled out of his Shop and impriſoned, by Order of *John Fleetwood* Provoſt of *Kilbeggan*, by inſtigation of the Prieſt of that Town.

County of Wicklow.

John Banks, *John Eves* and *William Hawkins* being with others met in *Wicklow* to worſhip God, were by a Guard of Souldiers forceably taken and committed to the Goal, the ſeventh of the third month.

Chriſtopher

1671. *Chriſtopher Mammand, Daty Roſe, William Bates, John Hunter, John Eves, Martin Laſt, Thomas Minlow, John Tomy, Dennis Rochford, Richard Skinner, Daniel Sharp, Humphrey Bleyth, John Rumby, James Brathall, John Lovely, Thomas Eves, Catherine Evans* and *Mary Gainer* being met together in *Thomas Traffords* Houſe in *Wicklow* to worſhip God, were taken out of the Meeting with a Guard of Souldiers, by Order of *Manwaring Hammand*, and by a *Mittemus* from ſome called Juſtices were committed to *Wicklow* Goal, and at the Seſſions were all indicted and brought before the Court, who demanded of them whether they would ſubmit or traverſe; and although they were willing to traverſe, and come to a Tryal, they were denyed of the ſame, and again committed ſeventeen of them; but it is to be noted, that *Daty Roſe*, through great perſwaſion of his Wife and *Jacob Rouſe* Prieſt, for gaining his preſent Liberty, was brought to give Bonds for his appearance, which the reſt of his fellow priſoners for Conſcience ſake could not do, which the Witneſs of God in his own Conſcience was againſt, as he manifeſted by his publick Teſtimony at the ſame Seſſions, was immediately ſmitten by the Hand of God, which made him to confeſs that he was fallen from his firſt Love, crying out againſt the ſaid Prieſt, ſaying, he had betrayed the innocent, and ſo fell diſtracted, crying out againſt his Wife and the ſaid Prieſt for making him go contrary to the Truth; and this was his cry till he died.

Richard Skinner for refuſing to pay Mony to the repair of the Worſhip-houſe, had taken from him, by *Thomas Bond*, called Churchwarden of *Reddrum*, a Saw worth *ſix ſhillings*.

Mabell Scott for the like cauſe had taken from her a Pot worth *four ſhillings ſix pence*.

County

County of Kildare.

Joseph Meader of *Athy*, for opening his Shop on the day called *Christmas day*, was, with his Servant *Alexander Sparrow*, sent for by *Garret Burne* Sovereign, and whilst they were detained, the rude multitude broke the Windows, throwing in dirt and stones where his Wife lay very sick in bed, greatly endangering her, till her Neighbours removed her into another Room. 1671.

City of Waterford.

Esther Lun being moved by the Spirit of the Lord to go to the publick House of Worship in *Waterford*, and after the Priest had done, spoke a few words in meekness of Spirit, to the exhortation of the people, was taken violently away, and by Order of *Thomas Axtill*, the Mayors Deputy, committed to Goal, and remained a Prisoner about eight months.

Sarah Spurin was imprisoned in *Waterford* on the same account, and by the said Order.

Queens County.

Godfrey Cantrill, for not paying *five shillings* demanded to the repair of the Parish Church, so called, of *Rosenalis*, had taken from him, by *John Mac Lisher* Constable, by a Warrant from Priest *Clapham*, one Mare worth *two pounds ten shillings*.

Tobyas Bloudwell, for *nine pence* demanded for the said use, had taken from him, by *George Cope* and *John Crane*, Cloth worth *six shillings*.

Richard Jackson, for *two shillings five pence* demanded for the said use, had taken from him as aforesaid, a Pot worth *five shillings*.

Roger Boswell, for *five pence* demanded for the said use, had

1671. had taken from him as aforesaid, one Hat worth *four shillings*.

William Captain, for *one shilling one penny* demanded, had taken from him an Axe worth *three shillings*.

Thomas Beal, for *ten pence half penny* demanded for the said use, had taken from him, by *John Crane*, a Quart worth *two shillings*.

John Edmondson, for *four shillings* demanded toward the Worship-house of *Maryburrough*, had taken from him Iron worth *eight shillings*.

John Pim, for *five shillings four pence* demanded for the said use, had taken from him, for the use of *Isaac Haslum*, a Pot worth *fourteen shillings*.

Cork.

The undernamed, for meeting together to worship God, were kept long in Prison, and indicted several times at the Assizes, after which were sued for the Fees of the said Indictments, by Robert Fletcher *Clerk of the Crown, and had taken from them by* Robert Quirke *and* Thomas Dunden *Bailiffs, on the said* Robert Fletchers *account, as followeth.*

From *Alexander Atkins*, for *five pounds five pence* demanded, sixty five yards of Dowlace worth *seven pounds eleven shillings*.

From *Philip Diamond*, for *four pounds twelve shillings* demanded, a Silver Tankerd, worth *seven pounds*.

From *William Steel* for *three pounds nine shillings four pence* demanded, Goods worth *five pounds three shillings six pence*.

From *Thomas Wight* Goods to the value of *two pounds seven shillings*.

From *Christopher Pennock*, for *two pounds nineteen shillings* demanded, Goods worth *five pounds one shilling ten pence*.

Besides *eleven pounds* odd monies taken in Goods and stopt from others, on the same account, for the said *Fletcher*, which may be too much to mention in particular.

County

County of Cork.

Thomas Biſſe, *Edward Collier* and *Sarah Maſſey*, for opening their Shops on the day called *Chriſtmas-day* in *Bandon*, was, by Order of *John Watkins* then Provoſt, committed to Priſon, and ſome of the Burgeſſes telling him he could not juſtifie the keeping them in Priſon longer than twenty four hours for a Diſpleaſure, his Priſon being no common Goal, his anſwer was, he would ſtand on his own leggs, and his Will was his Law, and that he would keep them there until they did rot, unleſs they would ſay they were ſorry for diſobeying him, and ſo without a *Mittemus*, they were kept very cloſe Priſoners fourteen days. 1671.

The ſaid *John Watkins* Provoſt commanded the Conſtable to break the Lattice of *Sarah Maſſey* her Shop-window, for being open on the ſaid day, who not being willing, the ſaid Provoſt broke it with his own hands, to her damage about *eight ſhillings*.

William Abbot, a poor man, had taken from him on the ſaid day, for not obſerving it as an holy day, ſeveral things worth *one ſhilling ſix pence*, by a rabble, inſtigated by *William Warner* Churchwarden, ſo called.

Chriſtopher Pennock, for refuſing to pay to the repair of the publick Worſhip-houſe, called *Chriſt Church*, had taken from him, by *Cornelius Cavenagh* and *Edward Tucker* Wardens, *two ſhillings*.

John Goſſage, for refuſing the ſame, had taken from him, by the ſaid Wardens, *one ſhilling*.

Alexander Atkins, for the ſame, had taken from him, by the ſaid Wardens, *two ſhillings ſix pence*.

William Birkley of *Moyallow*, for refuſing to pay *twelve ſhillings* demanded for Bell-mony, had taken from him, by Coll. *John Jepſon*, Goods to the value of *one pound four ſhillings*.

And for *four shillings* demanded for repair of the Worship-house, had taken from him to the value of *two pounds*.

William Eyre of the same place, for *twelve shillings* demanded on the same account, had taken from him the value of *two pounds*.

Daniel Savory of the same place, for *eleven shillings* demanded for the account aforesaid, had taken from him the value of *three pounds*.

Province of Ulster.

County of Ardmagh.

1672. *Roger Webb*, for *one shilling six pence* demanded for repairing the Worship-house of *Segoe*, had taken from him, by *Evans Vaughan* and *William Gibson*, a Tankerd worth *three shillings six pence*.

Thomas Turner, for *eight pence* demanded as aforesaid, had taken from him, by *James Jameson* and *Nell Nash* Wardens, a pair of Bellows worth *one shilling six pence*.

County of Gavan.

Thomas Walker was taken by a *Capias* for not going to the publick Worship, and brought to the Assizes before Jugde *Jones* and Judge *Stockden*, who committed him to Prison, where he remained two weeks.

Dublin *City*.

Anne Harris Widow in *Georges Lane* having, as at other times, her Shop open the 25th of the 10th month, called *Christmas day*, there came a rude company of Boys three several times assaulted her Shop, throwing dirt and stones, broke the Glass-windows, tore down the Shop-windows,

and

and threw them upon the Kennel; much spoiled her Goods, and endangered her self and Family; the repairing of her Shop-windows cost *nine shillings six pence.* 1672.

Mary Archen, her Husband being absent, having her Shop open of the said day, came a rude multitude throwing stones so that one was hurt, and her Child narrowly escaping from being knockt on the head, her Glass-windows and Lattices broken, to her damage *five shillings.*

Thomas Atherton of *Patrick-street* for the like cause, by the rude multitude, had his Glass-windows and Shop-shelves broken, to his damage *five shillings*; and for the like cause the day called *Newyears day* was committed to *Newgate* by *Robert Dee* Mayor, and released next day, and the day called *Twelfth day*, for the like cause he committed him again, and released him about two hours after.

Mark Newby of *Thomas-street* for the like cause was sent to Prison to *Newgate*, by *Robert Dee* Mayor, and after five days Imprisonment was released, and on the said day the rude multitude assaulted his House in a fearful manner, who by throwing stones broke his Chamber-windows, both Glass, Timber and the Lattice of his Shop-window, to his damage *one pound.*

And on the day called *Newyears day* his Shop being open, his Brother *John* was committed to *Newgate*, and next day released.

Elizabeth Boardman, her Shop being open in *New-street* on the said day, had her Glass-windows and other things broken with stones, to the value of *three shillings nine pence*, and her Daughters head broken, being in an inner room.

Matthias Foster in *Thomas-street*, for the like cause he and his Son about fourteen years old were committed to *Newgate* Prison by *Robert Dee* Mayor, and after five days he released them; and on the said day the rude multitude broke his Chamber-windows and Lattice with stones, some

1672. of them did spit in his Wives Face, and threatned to fire the House over their heads; and on *Newyears day* (called) the Mayor came and threw down the Lattice with his own hands and stampt on it, committed him to Prison, and the next day released him; and on the day called *Twelfth day* committed him again, but released him the same day, the damage being *five shillings*.

Christopher Budden of *Cavan-street*, for the like cause came *John Murra* Marshal of the Bishop of *Dublins* Liberty, and threw down the Windows, threatening to take him to Prison, and shortly after came the rude multitude and broke the Windows and Tiles of the House, to the damage of *two shillings six pence*; and by throwing stones and dirt in to the House endangered the said *Christopher* and his Family.

James Fade of *Brides Alley* on the same day was taken out of his Milne, by *Robert Dee* Mayor, and committed to Prison, and after five days confinement was released.

Evan Beevan of the *Upper Comb* opening his Shop the said day, the rude multitude assaulted his Shop, and by throwing stones broke the Windows and Tiles, to the damage of *five shillings*: also on the day called *Newyears day* the Mayor came to his Stall in the Market-place and committed him to Prison, and released him next day.

Robert Turner of *Brides Alley* having his Shop open on the day called *Thomas day*, the Mayor came and took *Samuel Randall* his Servant, sent him to Goal, and the same day released him; and for the like cause on *Christmas day* (called) the Mayor came with a Guard of Souldiers and abused the said *Robert*, and sent him to *Newgate*, where he was detained five days: also the rude multitude did beset his House with stones and staves, and throwing, broke down the Windows, to the hurting of some, and endangering the Lives of others, one stone thrown weighing nine pounds,

to and

and ſaid they had Orders from the ſaid Mayor: alſo on the day called *Newyears day*, for the ſaid cauſe, the ſaid Mayor committed the ſaid *Robert* and *Samuel Randall* to *Newgate*, but releaſed them next day: and on the day called *Twelfth day* the ſaid Mayor for the like cauſe committed *John Fuller* Servant to the ſaid *Robert* to Priſon, and releaſed him the ſame day; beſides other wrongs, the ſaid *Robert* by breaking his Windows was damnified *fourteen ſhillings ſix pence.* 1672.

George Pye of *Thomas-ſtreet* having his Shop open on the day called St. *Thomas day*, the ſaid Mayor ſent the ſaid *George* his Son of fourteen years old to Priſon, and releaſed him two days after: and the day called *Chriſtmas day* ſent the ſaid *George* to Priſon, where he remained five days: and the day called *Newyears day* for the like cauſe ſent him to Priſon, but next day releaſed him: and the day called *Twelfth day* did likewiſe, and releaſed him the ſame day.

William Steel of *Wood Key* for opening his Stall on the day called *Chriſtmas day* had his head broken with a Muſket: and for the like cauſe on the day called *Newyears day* was ſent to Priſon, but releaſed next day.

Richard Michelburne of *Patrick-ſtreet* opening his Shop on the day called *Chriſtmas day*, his Wife was taken thence by *Robert Dee* Mayor, and ſent to *Newgate* Priſon, and after five days releaſed: and on the day called *Newyears day* for the like cauſe ſhe was committed to *Newgate*, and releaſed next day.

County of Weſtmeath.

William Slade of *Athlone*, for *three ſhillings* demanded for Church dues, ſo called, had taken from him, by *Simon Silliok* Warden, one Pewter diſh worth *eight ſhillings.*

Queens

Queens *County.*

1672. *Richard Jackſon* had taken from him, by *John Legg* Conſtable, for the repair of *Roſenalis* Worſhip-houſe, half a barrel of Wheat worth *five ſhillings.*

Tobias Pleadwell, for *ſeven pence* demanded for the ſaid uſe, had taken from him, by *John Legg,* Goods worth *four ſhillings.*

Roger Boſwell, for *one ſhilling five pence* demanded, had taken from him as aforeſaid Hats worth *four ſhillings ſix pence.*

Samuel Driver, for *one ſhilling* demanded as aforeſaid, had taken from him, by *Iſaac Haſlum* Warden, a Tankerd.

John Raper, for *one ſhilling ſix pence* demanded for the repair of *Bellinakill* Worſhip-houſe had taken from him, by *William Fletcher* and *James Dine,* a Pewter diſh, worth *two ſhillings ſix pence.*

Joſhua Marſhal, for *eight pence* demanded for the ſaid uſe, had taken from him a Pewter Diſh worth *one ſhilling.*

William Edmondſon, Godfrey Cantrill, William Barcroft, Roger Boſwell, Tobias Pleadwell, Thomas Stevenſon, John Thompſon and *John Cantrill,* becauſe for Conſcience ſake they could not pay *one pound ſixteen ſhillings* demanded in the year 1669. for the repair of *Roſenalis* Worſhip-houſe, had then taken from them Goods worth *ſix pounds eight ſhillings ſix pence:* Notwithſtanding were preſented at the Aſſizes following for non-payment of the ſaid demand, and ſo indicted and caſt into Priſon; and upon application made to the then Lord Lieutenant and Council, they gave Inſtructions to the Judges to quaſh the ſaid Indictment in order to their enlargement, which was accordingly done; yet *Thomas Piggot* of *Diſert,* who was High Sheriff of the ſaid County laſt Summer got an Order at the Aſſizes to deſtraine their Goods for nonpayment of Fees, through pre-

tence

tence that *Hercules Doxy* Clerk of the Crown had recovered the Fees from him; and ſo ſince that time the ſaid *Pigot* went in perſon with ſome Bailiffs and attendance into their poſſeſſions, and took from *William Edmondſon* four Cows of *Engliſh* breed worth *ten pounds.* 1672.

From *Godfrey Cantrill* four Cows of like kind worth *nine pounds.*

From *William Barcroft* three Cows of like kind worth *ten pounds.*

From *Roger Boſwell* three Cows of like kind worth *ſix pounds.*

From *Tobias Pleadwell* Cloth and Houſhold goods worth *ſeven pounds.*

In all the Sum of *forty two pounds.*

County of Kildare.

Joſeph Meader of *Athy*, for opening his Shop on the day called *Chriſtmas day*, had his Windows broken by a rude multitude throwing dirt and ſtones, who ſhot a Piſtol in at his Window, crying kill them, kill them, he being damnified thereby more than *ſeventeen ſhillings.*

County of Cork.

John Exham of *Charlevill* had his Shop-door and windows hewed in pieces, by one *Coleman* the Conſtable, by Order of *Vowell* the Prieſt, for having it open on the day called St. *Johns day*, the ſaid *John* deſiring to ſee his Warrant for ſo doing, the Conſtable lift up his broad Axe over the ſaid *John Exhams* head, ſaying, here is my Warrant, ſwearing by his Maker, he could find in his heart to cleave out his Brains, and violently forced him into the Stocks, until night in a cold rainy day.

William Bickley, for *ten ſhillings ſix pence* demanded for the repair of the Worſhip-houſe, had taken from him, by

Thomas

Thomas Bernard Warden, four Pewter Dishes worth *one pound four shillings.*

Daniel Savory for the same had taken out of his Shop-box, by the said Warden, *twelve shillings.*

William End for the same had taken out of his Shop-box, by the Warden, *ten shillings six pence.*

County of Tipperary.

John Webber of *Cashell*, for opening his Shop on the day called *Christmas day* was, by Order of *Payton le Hunt* Mayor, put in the Stocks, and there kept about four hours.

Province of Ulster.

County of Ardmagh.

1673. FRancis *Robinson*, for refusing to pay *one shilling* demanded for a Church Leavy, had taken from him, by *Christopher Knapton*, called Warden, an Axe worth *ten pence.*

William Brownlow, for *three shillings five pence* demanded for the like use, had taken from him, by *David Mulligan* and *William Dickinsons* Servant, called Churchwardens, a Temse and a Pewter Dish worth *five shillings.*

William Williams of the Parish of *Segoe* being summoned to the Court-Leet of the Mannor of *Carne*, to serve as a Jury-man, and because for Conscience sake he could not swear, was fined by *Thomas Hide* Seneschall, for which he had taken from him, by the Bailiff *George Ramsey*, Pewter vessels worth *eleven shillings.*

William Lynas for the like cause was fined, and had taken from him, by the said *George*, a Gun worth *thirteen shillings.*

City

City of Dublin.

Mark Newby having his Shop open on the day called *Chriſtmas day* as at other times, a rude multitude of Men and Boys threw Stones at him into his Houſe and Shop, and broke the Glaſs of the upper Windows, the mending of which coſt *nine ſhillings.* 1673.

Matthias Foſter his Shop being open the ſaid day, the Conſtable came and ſhut it by the Mayors Order (as he ſaid), and being opened again the rude multitude came and continued throwing of Stones into his Shop the moſt part of the day, and broke the Glaſs of his Chamber Windows to his damage *three ſhillings four pence.*

Anne Harriſon for opening her Shop the ſaid day, had her Windows broken by the rude multitude to her damage *ſixteen ſhillings.*

Matthias Foſter for not paying *twelve ſhillings* to the repairing the Worſhip-houſe called St. *Catherines*, had taken from him by a Conſtable, and *John Turner* Warden, a piece of Stuff woth *one pound.*

Anthony Sharp for *two pounds* demanded for the ſaid uſe, had taken from him by the ſaid *Turner* and *Richard Pollard*, Pewter Veſſels worth *two pounds.*

And for *ten ſhillings* demanded as aforeſaid, had taken from him, by *Richard Warren*, a Pewter diſh worth *ten ſhillings.*

County of Weſtmeath.

John Engliſh of *Turphelim*, for *eight ſhillings four pence* demanded for repairing the Worſhip-houſe of *Ardnorgher*, had taken from him by *Edward Burns* and *John Quin's* ſon, a Mare worth *two pounds.*

Kings County.

1673. *Abraham Fuller* had taken from him for the repair of *Ardnorgher* Worship-house by *Henry Hewet* a Horse worth *one pound.*

Queens County.

Richard Jackson had taken from him for the repair of *Rosonallis* Worship house, by *John Clegg* Constable, by order from *Charles Dun* and *George Clappham*, Priest of *Mount-Mellick*, a Barrel of Wheat worth *ten shillings.*

William Edmondson for *one shilling five pence* demanded for the said use, had taken from him by *John Clegg* and *John Mac Leish*, high and petty Constables, a Pan worth *four shillings six pence.*

Godfrey Cantrill for *one shilling five pence* demanded, had taken from him by the said Constables a Pan worth *nine shillings six pence.*

County of Wicklow.

Robert Penrose, because for Conscience sake he could not take an Oath to be a Constable, was committed to Prison by *John Huson* Constable, by an Order from *Robert Fitz* and *Humphrey Baggely*, called Justices, and detained Prisoner *ten weeks.*

Richard Penrose being at a Burial, and *Henry Langford* Priest reading these words, *viz. I know my Redeemer liveth, &c. Richard* asked him three times how he knew him to be his Redeemer; the Priest made him no answer, but indicted him for it at *Wicklow* Assizes before Judge *Brereton* and Baron *Byfe*, who committed him to *Wicklow* Gaol, where he remained Prisoner above a year.

County of Cork.

John Gessage for the repairing and painting some Image-like thing in the place called *Christ Church*, had taken from him by *William White* Warden, goods worth *two shillings six pence*.

John Hamon for *seven shillings* demanded for the said use, had taken from him by the said Warden, eleven pound of Twine worth *nine shillings*.

Christopher Penock for *six shillings* demanded for the said use had taken from him by the said Warden, four Iron Shovels worth *seven shillings four pence*.

Province of Ulster.

County of Antrim.

George Greegson, for *one pound* demanded for the reparing the Worship-house of *Lisnagarvy*, had taken from him by *John Hamilton* Constable, Serge worth *two pounds eighteen shillings nine pence*. 1674

County of Ardmagh.

James Tagart, for *three shillings* demanded for Clerks Wages, Trades mony, &c. had taken from him by *Hugh Belton* Clerk of *Killmore*, and *John Haffrick* Constable, by the Lord of *Clanelly's* Orden, a Pot and Pot-hooks worth *eight shillings six pence*.

George Hall had taken from him by the said Persons, and for the said use, a Pot and a Pewter Dish worth *six shillings*.

Thomas Woods for *four shillings* demanded as aforesaid, had taken from him by the said Persons, a Pot worth *eight shillings*.

1674. *Thomas Langtree*, for *four pence* demanded, had taken from him by the said person, a Hat worth *one shilling*.

Thomas Calvert, for *eight pence* demanded as aforesaid, had taken from him an Ax worth *one shilling eight pence*.

John Marsh of *Ardmagh* being sued at the Primates Temporal Court for *one shilling* Trades-mony, had taken from him one Cow worth *one pound fifteen shillings*.

County of Tyrone.

William Simmons, for *four pence* demanded for Clerks Wages, &c. had taken from him by *Cuthbert Means* Constable, by order from the Lord of *Clanally*, a hammar worth *six pence*.

William Purdy, for *one shilling* demanded, had taken from him as aforesaid, a Pick-ax worth *two shillings six pence*.

Thomas Francis had taken from him as aforesaid, a Skillet worth *four shillings six pence*.

Robert Simmons, for *four pence* demanded, had taken from him as aforesaid, a pair of Cards worth *six pence*.

City of Dublin.

Matthias Foster of *Thomas street* having his Shop open on the day called *Christmas day*, as at other times, the Constable came and shut down the Windows, he opening them again, then came a rude multitude and threw down the Window shuts, and threw stones at the Windows and Shop, endangering his and his Families lives, hit him on the side and head with stones, throwing great stones with violence that they broke the Iron barrs of the Windows, and the Glass and Slate, to his damage *one pound two shillings*.

In which time the Constable took him out of the shop, and delivered him to the Marshal who carried him to Prison, where he was till the next day.

Mark Newby having his Shop open as aforesaid, the rude multitude

multitude violently threw ſtones into his ſhop and room-windows, endangering his and his families lives, and broke Glaſs, to his damage *eight ſhillings*. 1675.

Richard Michelburn for the like cauſe had his Window-ſhuts thrown down, and his upper Glaſs windows broken, to his damage *five ſhillings*.

Henry Tibbs for the like cauſe, the rude multitude threw ſtones into his ſhop, and broke his Windows, endangering the lives of him and his family, being damaged *nine ſhillings*.

Thomas Atherton, by the rude multitude as aforeſaid, had Glaſs broken to the value of *three ſhillings*.

Evan Beevan in the *New-row*, had his goods ſpoiled as aforeſaid, to the value of *three ſhillings*.

Mark Newby, for *nine ſhillings* demanded for repairing the Worſhip-houſe of *Rutherines*, had taken from him by *Richard Poltard* & *John Turner*, Candles worth *nine ſhillings*.

Anthony Sharp, for *two pounds* demanded for the ſaid uſe, had taken as aforeſaid Pewter worth *two pounds*.

County of Wexford.

Thomas Weſt, for *ſix pence* demanded for the repair of the Worſhip houſe, had taken from him a pair of Bellows worth *two ſhillings*.

Mary Jackſon for opening her ſhop, and being about her lawful imployment on the 30*th* day of the Eleventh month, was taken by *Francis King* Mayor of *Wexford*, and put into the common Goal three days.

County of Wicklow.

Humphrey Blithe and *Richard Kitching* following their lawful imployments on the day called *Chriſtmas day*, were by order of *Manwaring Hammond* taken by *George Aſhford* and *Thomas Hubbard* Conſtables, and put in the Stocks, *Humphrey* being kept four hours, and *Richard* five hours.

City

City of Cork.

1674. Upon the day called *Christmas day*, Friends having their Shops open, the rude Boys sought liberty of the Mayor, *John Bayly* the Clothier, to shut them, and being encouraged they cast very much dirt into Friends shops, as *Thomas Dennis*, *Thomas Devonsher*, *Thomas Wight*, and *John Hammons*, saying they had the Mayors Order; whereupon two Friends went to the Mayor to know, and by his refusing to give them any remedy it was manifest the Boys were encouraged by him in that rude brutish action.

County of Cork.

Thomas Bysse, *Edward Collyer*, *Daniel Massey*, and *Ephraim Allen* of *Bandon*, for keeping their Shops open on the day aboveſaid, were committed to Priſon by *Thomas Bernish* Provoſt, and there kept eight days.

Thomas Wheddon, for the repair of the place called *Christ Church*, had taken out of his Shop Box, by *William White*, Warden, *three shillings nine pence*.

Samuel Abbot of *Moyallow*, had taken from him by *George Foot* and *Matthew Foukes*, for the repair of the Worſhip-houſe there, the value of *one shilling eight pence*.

City of Lymerick.

Henry Bloodwick, for the repair of the Worſhip-houſe called St. *Maries*, had taken from him by *Pierce Strich* and *Hugh Phillips*, linen Cloath worth *two shillings*.

Nicholas Gribble, for *six pence* demanded for the ſaid uſe, had taken from him one pound and a half of Candles worth *six pence*.

Peter Peacock, for *one shilling* demanded for the ſaid uſe, had taken from him the value of *two shillings six pence*.

Richard

Richard Birt, for *two shillings* demanded for the said use, had taken from him eight pound of Candles worth *two shillings four pence*.

Note that the several Persons whose Distresses were taken for the repair of the Worship-house called St. Maries, *did not inhabit in that Parish.*

Province of Ulster.

County of Ardmagh.

Bernard Atkinson, for *nine pence* demanded for making Seats in *Loughgal* Worship house, had taken from him by *John Ritchardson* and *William Scot*, a Harrow worth *four shillings*. 1675.

Roger Web, because for Conscience sake he could not swear as a Jury man, at a Court Leet in *Lurgan*, was fined by *John Rely* Seneschal, for which the Bayliffs *Tool Mac Can* and *John Mac Cay*, took from him a Pot and Pot-hooks worth *ten shillings*.

Roger Kirke, for the like cause, was fined and had taken from him as aforesaid, a Skellet and Bed-covering worth *ten shillings*.

Mark Wright, for the like cause, had taken from him as aforesaid, a Rug worth *nine shillings*.

Archebald Bell, for the like cause, had taken from him as aforesaid, a Caddow worth *seven shillings*.

Richard Garvin had taken from him, for the like cause as aforesaid, a Pot worth *seven shillings*.

Hugh Stamper had taken from him, for the like cause, a Pot worth *ten shillings*.

Thomas Walker, for the like cause, had taken from him two Pewter Dishes worth *eight shillings*.

Robert

1675. *Robert Hoop*, for the like cause, had taken from him two Pewter dishes worth *eight shillings*.

William Brown, for the like cause, had taken from him a Pot worth *three shillings*.

Thomas Thwait, for the like cause, had taken from him two Pots, a Pan, and a Skillet, worth *twelve shillings*.

James Bradshaw had taken from him, for the like cause, a Rug worth *twelve shillings*.

It is to be noted, that the said Rely having sold some of the aforesaid Goods, sat down in a room to drink with the man and his wife that bought them, and arising to go forth fell down, and became speechless, and within three days died.

George Wickliff of *Drumcree* Parish travelling towards *Dundalk* with some loads of Timber, there came to him one *Treverse Lloyd*, Lieutenant of a Troop, and asked him if he was a Tory, *George* answered he was an honest man, *Lloyd* said he would make him take off his Hat, and endeavoured to ride over him four times, beat him withis Staff, and wounded him in the head so that he bled very much: also he lighted & took hold of his Hair & pulled it off, beat and kickt him with his feet neer a quarter of an hour, and took him toward *Dundalk*, and coming to the River a Trumpeter of *Lloids* Company took *George* behind him on Horse back; but *Lloyd* turning about beat the Trumpeter, caused *George* to light and wade the River, and commanded two of his men to take eight Horses from him, and committed him to the Bayliff of the Town, where was kept twenty hours, then released; and going to *Lloyd* demanded of him his Horses; he answered he might thank God that his Horse had more mercy than himself, or else he would have trod out his guts, and if he would have his Horses and Goods he might make proclamation for them: so with labour and cost he got his Horses again, some being above twenty Miles from the place where they were taken from

from him, but loſt Sacks and other things worth *one pound.* 1675.

George Hodgen of *Largin* for *ſeven pence* demanded for a Church levy (ſo called) had taken from him by *George Hobby* and *Chriſtopher Clarkſon*, called Church-wardens, a pair of Ouncels worth *one ſhilling ſix pence.*

Thomas Walker had taken from him for the ſaid uſe as aforeſaid, Bread worth *four pence.*

Mark Wright, for *one ſhilling eight pence* demanded as aforeſaid, had taken from him a Pewter diſh worth *two ſhillings eight pence.*

Bernard Atkinſon of *Loughgal* Pariſh, for *four ſhillings four pence* demanded for *Eaſter* Offerings, Clerks Wages, &c. had taken from him by *Robert Bennet* Conſtable, and *James Blevan* Clerk, a Spade and a Tub worth *two ſhillings ſix pence.*

City of Dublin.

Robert Turner, for keeping his Shop open on the day called *Chriſtmas day*, had his Goods abuſed, and Windows broken, to the value of *one ſhilling.*

Thomas Thackery, for the like cauſe, had his Glaſs Windows broken by the rude multitude to his damage *two ſhillings.*

Mary Tibb of *Patricks* Pariſh had her Glaſs Windows, Lattice, Wire, and Candles broken, to her damage *ten ſhillings.*

Richard Michelburne of the ſaid Pariſh, for the like cauſe, was abuſed by the rude multitude, throwing ſtones and dirt to the danger of his Family, and damage of his Goods.

William Norris of the ſaid Pariſh, for the like, was abuſed as aforeſaid, and had thirty ſubs of Glaſs broken, worth *thirteen ſhillings ſeven pence.*

Matthias Foſter of *Catherines* Pariſh, for the like, was abuſed as aforeſaid, and in his Windows, Lattices, and Penthouſe was dempnified *four ſhillings.*

1675.

County of Kildare.

Joseph Meader, for opening his shop on the said day, had his Windows broken as aforesaid, to his damage *two shillings six pence.*

And likewise some of his Goods spoiled.

Queens County.

Tobyas Pledwell of *Mountmellick*, for *one shilling three pence* demanded for the repare of *Rosanallis* Worship-house, had taken from him by *John Legg* and *Arthur Dunn* Collectors, and *John Lester* Constable, a Hatchet & a Cup worth *two shillings.*

Richard Jackson had taken from him for the said use, a stone of Iron worth *two shillings three pence.*

Thomas Beale, for *three shillings* demanded for the said use, had taken from him as aforesaid, a pair of Bodies worth *three shillings six pence.*

Godfrey Cantril, for *two shillings* demanded for the said use, had taken from him as aforesaid, a Pewter dish worth *four shillings.*

And for Clerks Wages a Hatchet worth *one shilling four pence.*

County of Wicklow.

Samuel Eues, for *eleven pence half penny* demanded for the repare of the Worship-house of *Redrum*, had taken from him by *William Mosson*, called *Church warden*, a broad Ax worth *three shillings six pence.*

Richard Harris, for *two shillings nine pence* demanded for the said use, had taken from him by *John Harrington*, Warden, Woollen Yarn worth *seven shillings.*

County of Cork.

Thomas Gettoes and *Ephraim Allen*, for opening their shops on the said time called *Christmas*, were taken by *John Haward* Constable, without Warrant or Order, and carried to Prison in *Bandon*, which was so countenanced by *Samuel Brown* the Provost, that they were kept in Prison *eleven days*. 1675.

Edward Mee of *Charlevil*, for the like, was much abused by the Scholars of the Free School, whom *Vowel* the Priest sent on purpose to throw stones and dirt into his Shop windows, who were like to stone one of his Children (had he not been rescued) and hailed *Edward* to the Stocks, and kept him until night: This the Priest and his followers did after their receiving that they call Sacrament.

Deborah Sandham, for not paying *four shillings* to the repair of the Worship house at *Tougal*, had taken from her by *William Pearson* and one *Salter*, Wardens, two Pewter dishes worth *seven shillings*.

James Dowlin, for *six shillings* demanded for the said use, had taken from him by the said Wardens, a silver Cup worth *one pound five shillings*.

Waterford.

James Spotten, for *four shillings* demanded for the repair of the Worship house, had taken from him by *Henry Jackson* the value of *nine shillings*.

City of Lymerick.

Richard Pierce, for *three shillings* demanded for the repair of the place called St. *Maries*, had taken from him by *Richard England* an Iron Trivit worth *seven shillings*.

Thomas Phelps, for *three shillings* demanded for the said use, had taken from him by *Robert Smith* two Reams of Paper worth *six shillings*.

County of Tipperary.

John Webber not paying *two shillings*, demanded for the repair of their Worship-house was excommunicated by the Archbishop of *Cashel*, and taken up upon a Writ out of the Pallatine Court by a Mandate from the Mayor of *Clonmel*, by order of *Richard Moor* then High Sheriff, and sent to the Goal the 29*th* of the eleventh month, where he remains a Prisoner.

Province of Ulster.

County of Antrim.

1676. *Michael Adams*, for *two shillings ten pence* demanded toward the building of *Ballynacarry* Worship-house, had taken from him by a servant of *William Leslies*, called Justice of the Peace, three Pewter dishes and a Pot worth *eleven shillings six pence*.

Isabel Adams Widow, for *three shillings* demanded for the said use, had taken from her as aforesaid three Petticoats worth *fourteen shillings*.

County of Ardmagh.

Bernard Atkinson, for *six pence half penny* demanded to the repair of *Loughgal* Worship-house, had taken from him by *Robert Raining* a Pail worth *ten pence*.

James Stevenson, for *eight pence* demanded as aforesaid, had taken from him by *William Young*, called Church warden a pair of Tongues worth *one shilling*.

James Lawson, for *eight pence* demanded as aforesaid, had taken from him by the said person, a Spade worth *one shilling*.

Thomas

Thomas Calwert, for *eight pence* demanded for Clerks wages, had taken from him by *James Bleven* Clerk, and *John Pain* Conſtable, a Bag and a Spit worth *two ſhillings four pence*. 1676.

Thomas Walker having ſold Shop goods to *John Weathery* Prieſt of *Shankil* worth *three ſhillings ten pence*, which the ſaid Prieſt detained for Trades mony and *Eaſter Offerings* as he ſaid.

John Garvin becauſe he could not take the Oath of a Jury man at a Court Leet at *Lurgin*, was fined by *Patrick Carvel* Seneſcal in *twenty ſhillings*, for which *Tool Mac Can* and *Henry Mac Ginne* Bailiffs, took a Horſe worth *one pound ten ſhillings*.

Robert Hoop, for the like cauſe, was fined at the ſaid Court *two ſhillings ſix pence*, for which he had taken from him a Pewter diſh worth *five ſhillings*.

Timothy Kirke, for the like cauſe, was fined *five ſhillings*, for which *John Mac Connel* took from him Goods worth *five ſhillings*.

Mark Wright, for the like cauſe, was fined *five ſhillings*, for which *Tool Mac Can* and *Henry Mac Ginne* took two Pewter diſhes worth *five ſhillings*.

City of Dublin.

Matthias Foſter of *Catherines* Pariſh, becauſe he could not for Conſcience ſake ſhut his ſhop on the day called *Chriſtmas day*, the rude multitude threw ſtones, and did other abuſes beſides, to the value of *ſeven ſhillings ſeven pence* damage.

Richard Michelburn of *Patricks* Pariſh, for the like cauſe, was by the rude multitude in breaking a pair of Hooks and Hinges, and Lattices, and taking away a pair of Pattens, damnified *three ſhillings four pence*.

Robert Turner of *Brides Alley*, for the like cauſe, was damnified.

1676. damnified by the rude multitude *five shillings nine pence.*

John Hutcheson, of *Dirty Lane*, for the like cause, was damnified by the rude multitude *six shillings*, who hit him on the face with a great stone, which almost knockt him down.

Samuel Studdert, of *Katherines* Parish, was by the rude multitude damnified *five shillings three pence.*

William Norris, near *Blind Gate*, for the like cause, had kennel dirt thrown on him, and his Shop Window thrown down, and his Window broken by the rude multitude, to his damage *sixteen shillings five pence.*

County of Wicklow.

Thomas Trafford, for opening his Shop on the day called *Christmas day*, had his Wife committed to Goal by *James Stanly* Portriff, and on the 10th of the Eleventh Month for having his Shop open, and following his employment, was committed to Prison by *John Davis* Portriff.

Thomas Folly, being summoned to *Wicklow* to serve upon a Jury, and because he could not take an Oath was fined by the Justices and imprisoned for his Fine.

Queens *County.*

Godfrey Cantril, for refusing to pay mony toward buying the Priest a Surplice, and Parish Officers wages, had taken from him by *John Clegg* High Constable a Flitch of Bacon worth *eight shillings.*

County of Catherlough.

Erin Smith of *Hackets town*, for mony demanded for Sprinkling (which they did not) and some for Clerks wages, was by a definitive sentence cast into *Catherlough* Goal thee quarters of a year, in which time he sold four Cows to supply his wants; at length his Neighbour paid one half,

and

and his Adversary's abating the other half, he was set at liberty. 1676.

City of Cork.

William Fennel, *Richard Berry*, *Joseph Spike*, *Thomas Devonshire*, *Joseph Collet*, *Thomas Wight*, *Thomison Gossage*, *Melior Steel*, *Mary Pennock*, and *Rugey Scriven*, for keeping their shops open on the day called *Christmas day*, were by the Constables committed to the Marshals, who said they were so ordered by *William Field* Mayor, where they were kept within night.

Hugh Smith, *George Griffets*, and *Thomas Harrison*, being at their work the said day, were put in the Stocks by *William Snary* and *John Taylor* Constables, and kept there two hours.

John Epham, *John Butler*, *Edward Mee*, and *Robert Mame* of *Charlevil*, for keeping their shops open on the said day, were committed to Prison by *Robert Williams* deputy Soveraign, and not released till about the eighth hour in the evening of the next day.

City of Lymerick.

Henry Bloodwick for keeping open his shop on the said day, the rude Boys, encouraged by *Samuel Foxen* called a Justice, cast into the shop much mire and dirt, which abused his Wife, and did much hurt to the Goods in the shop.

And for not paying towards the repair of the Worship-house called St. *Johns*, had taken from him by *Peter Johnson* and *Nicholas Bond* Wardens, linen Cloath worth *eight shillings*.

James Slaten the elder, for the same use, had taken from him by the said Wardens, three pair of Shoes worth *nine shillings*.

Waterford.

Waterford.

William Wright, for *eight ſhillings ſix pence* demanded for repair of the Worſhip-houſe, had taken from him by *John Banſtet* and one *Dominick*, Wardens, two Pots worth *twelve ſhillings*.

William Edwards of *Tallow*, for *two ſhillings* demanded for repair of the Worſhip-houſe, had taken from him by *Richard Gueſt* and *Richard Clifford*, Wardens, one Flaggon worth *ſix ſhillings*.

Province of Ulster.

County of Ardmagh.

1677. *James Lawſon*, for *eight pence* demanded for repair of the Worſhip-houſe of *Loughgall*, had taken from him by *Robert Raining*, called Warden, a Bill-hook worth *one ſhilling one penny*.

Bernard Atkinſon, for *eight pence* demanded for the ſaid uſe, had taken from him by *Thomas Cumſton* and *Thomas Bothom*, called Wardens, a Coulter worth *two ſhillings*.

Thomas Calvert, for *two ſhillings ſix pence* demanded for the ſaid uſe, had taken from him as aforeſaid, four Pecks of Barly worth *three ſhillings*.

Robert Hoop of *Lurgin*, for *one ſhilling* demanded, for a Church levy, had taken from him by *John Templeton* and *William Tough*, called Church-wardens, Iron worth *one ſhilling ſeven pence*.

James Bradſhaw, *George Hodgen*, *William Porter*, and *Thomas Walker*, being required to ſerve on a Jury at a Court-Leet held at *Lurgen* by *Patrick Carrol* Seneſchal, and becauſe for Conſcience ſake they could not ſwear, were fined

four

four shillings six pence a piece, and *Thomas Walker two shillings six pence*, for which *Fool Mac Can* Bayliff, took from *James Bradshaw* a Pan worth *six shillings six pence.* 1677.

From *George Hodgen* a Riding Coat worth *six shillings.*

From *William Porter* five pounds and a half of Yarn worth *six shillings.*

From *Thomas Walker* a Pot and Pot-hooks worth *three shillings nine pence.*

City of Dublin.

Thomas Thackery having his shop open on the day called *Christmas day*, as at other times, there came a rude company of Men & Boys violently throwing down the Windows, and throwing stones at the Glass Windows as often as they found the Windows opened again, and threatned that if the Windows were opened again they would knock out his Brains, and break down the house: the damage that was done was the value of *seven shillings.*

William Norris, because he opened his shop on the said day, there came a rude multitude of Boys with sticks and stones, bidding him shut down his shop, the which he could not do for Conscience sake, so they broke his shop-windows and house-windows, throwing dirt and stones into the shop till they broke to the value of *thirteen shillings.*

Richard Broadhirst of *Chappelizod* near *Dublin*, on the day aforesaid, had his Work-house and Glass-windows broken by the hands of rude people, through the Soldiers instigation, to his damage above *twenty shillings.*

Jonathan Taylor having his shop open upon the said day, there came a rude multitude and bad him shut down his shop, which he could not for Conscience sake do, so after their wonted manner they threw stones & dirt, and broke Candles and Glass-windows to the value of *five shillings six pence.*

1677. *John Roberts*, upon the third day of the eighth month was by order of *Francis Dennis* Seneschal, put in the Stocks about two hours, for not taking off his Hat before him in Court.

Queens County.

Richard Jackson, for *one pound four shillings four pence* demand toward building a new Worship house, where never any was before, by a Warrant signed by Prieſt *Webb* and others, had taken from him by *John Smith* Warden of *Cullloughvernoge* Parish, five Weathers worth *two pounds*.

And by *George Whitley*, High Conſtable of *Mountmellick*, for a Surplice for Prieſt *Clapham*, and other things of like nature, had taken from him one bar of Iron worth *four ſhillings*.

Thomas Beale, for the ſaid uſe, had taken from him by the ſaid *George Whitley* the value of *one ſhilling nine pence*.

Tobyas Pledwell had taken from him for the ſaid uſe, by the ſaid *George Whitley*, the value of *one ſhilling one penny*.

County of Catherlough.

Joſeph White, for opening his ſhop window on the day called *Chriſtmas day*, and for working the ſaid day, was taken before *Edward Reynolds* deputy Sovereign of *Catherlough* and committed to Priſon, where he remained four days; and becauſe his two Apprentices, in obedience to their Maſters command, wrought on the ſaid day, were alſo committed to Priſon, where they remained two days.

County of Wexford.

Roger Boucher, of the Parish of *Kilmanoge*, was by the Juſtices at the Quarter Seſſions committed to Priſon for refuſing to take the Oath of a Petty Conſtable, where he remained two days.

Thomas Wheddon, Richard Berry, William Fennel, John Fennel, Anne Powel, Elizabeth Vivers, William Haukins, William Steel and *Thomas Wight*, for keeping their shops open on the day called *Christmas day*, were by order of *Timothy Tuckley* Mayor, committed to Prison, and there kept about nine hours. 1677.

John Butler, John Exham, John Maine, Humphrey Maine, and *Robert Maine* of *Charleval*, were committed Prisoners for keeping their shops open on the said day by order of *Edward Allen* Soveraign.

William Arnold, Edward Goodwin, and *Deborah Sandham* of *Youghal* for keeping open their shops on the 22d day of the eighth month, which they call a Thanksgiving day, were comitted to Prison and kept there about twenty four hours, by order of *John Merrick* Mayor.

The said *William Arnold* and *Deborah Sandham*, for keeping their shops open on another like day, being the 30th of the eleventh month, were committed to Prison and kept there about twenty four hours.

Lymerick

Nicholas Gribble for *three shillings six pence* demanded for the repare of the Worship-house called *St. Johns*, had taken from him by *Nicholas Bound* and *Peter Johnson*, two Pewter dishes worth *nine shillings*.

Province

Province of Ulster.

County of Ardmagh.

1678. *Luke Peel*, for *eleven pence half penny* demanded for the repare of the Worſhip house of *Longhgal*, had taken from him by *Thomas Bottsome*, Salt worth *one ſhilling*.

William Lauder, for *two ſhillings ſix pence* demanded for Trades-mony and Clerks wages, had taken from him by *Owen O Donelly*, one Pewter diſh and a pair of Gloves worth *four ſhillings*.

City of Dublin.

William Norris keeping his ſhop window open the 25th day of the tenth month, called *Chriſtmas day*, as at other times, there came a tumult of rude people and cried ſhut the ſhop, but he for Conſcience ſake not anſwering their minds, they broke his Windows, and threw ſtones as long as they pleaſed from time to time, until they had broken twenty one foot of Glaſs, and part of three light more to his damage of *eleven ſhillings ſix pence*.

Robert Turner opening his ſhop on the ſaid day, as at other times, there came in the morning Captain *Benjamin Leadbeater*, and one more of the chief men of the Pariſh with him, and ſhut up the door of the ſhop, giving charge to open it no more that day; ſo they being gone it was opened again, and afterwards diſturbed by the rude Rable throwing ſtones and breaking glaſs.

Richard

Richard Mitchelburn, for opening his ſhop the ſaid day, as at other times, had his Glaſs windows broken by the rude multitude to the value of *ſix ſhillings two pence.* 1678.

Jonathan Taylor, opening his ſhop on the ſaid day, was damnified in Glaſs and Lead by the rude Rable throwing ſtones and other incivilities, to the value of *ſeven ſhillings nine pence.*

Matthias Foſter had taken from him the 9*th* of the ſeventh month by *Thomas Wait*, *Robert Confident*, and *Mark Rainford*, called Wardens, of *Catherines* Pariſh, for *ſix ſhillings* demanded for repair of the Steeple-houſe, a Cake of Wax worth about *eleven ſhillings*, whereof about the worth of *three ſhillings* was returned.

Queens *County.*

William Edmondſon and *Godfrey Cantrel*, for *four ſhillings* demanded for ſomething pertaining to the Pariſh Meeting-houſe, had taken from them by *George Wheatly* High Conſtable two Cheeſes worth *four ſhillings.*

County of Wexford.

William Brown was fined at the Seſſions held in *Wexford* the 7. of the eleventh month for keeping on his Hat in the Court, and refuſing to ſwear, in *twenty ſhillings*, although the Oath was not tendred to him, for which Fine was taken from him by *John Normond* one of the Sheriffs Bailiffs two pieces of linen Cloth woth *one pound ſix ſhillings ſix pence.*

William Jackſon of *Wexford*, for *four ſhillings* demanded toward repairing of the Worſhip houſe, and other things belonging thereto, had taken from him by *John Stafford* and *William Howel* Collectors, one Iron pot worth *ten ſhillings.*

William

1678. *William Jackſon* and *John Grundy*, on the 25th of the tenth month, called *Chriſtmas day*, were by the command of *James Roe* Mayor of *Wexford*, taken by three Serjeants with Conſtables and put in the Cage for the ſpace of two hours for having their ſhop windows open, and following their lawful employments; and in the afternoon of the ſame day the ſaid *William* and *John* were taken on the like account, and put in the Cage for three hours.

Henry Hillery of *Wexford*, for *one ſhilling ſix pence* demanded for repairing the Worſhip houſe called St. *Maries*, had taken from him by *Thomas Murphy* and *William Howel* and *John Stafford* Collectors, one Pewter diſh worth *two ſhillings ſix pence.*

County of Wicklow.

Richard Penroſe of *Bellycane* being choſen Conſtable, and refuſing for Conſcience ſake the Oath of the ſaid Office, though he offered to ſerve, was for the ſame committed to priſon, by the Bench at the Seſſions held at *Wicklow* the 11*th* day of the fifth month, and there was kept until the Seſſions following, being the 9*th* day of the eighth month.

Thomas Trafford, for opening his ſhop on the 25*th* day of the tenth month, called *Chriſtmas day*, was committed to priſon by *James Stanley* deputy Sovereign, and kept till night.

John Lavely, for following his lawful employment in his ſhop, on the day aforeſaid, was committed to priſon by the ſaid *James Stanly* and kept till night.

City and County of Cork.

John Exham, *John Butler*, *John Maive*, *Robert Maive*, and *Edward Mee* of *Charlevil*, for keeping open their ſhops on the day called *Whitſon munday* were comitted to priſon by order of *Edward Allen* Sovereign.

Bleſſing

Bleſſing Sandham, daughter of *Deborah Sandham*, for keeping her Mothers ſhop open on the 29th of the third month, being the Kings birth day, her Mother then not at home, was committed to the Marſhals, and kept there one night by order of *John Merrick* Mayor, who alſo threatned to whip her about the Town. 1678.

William Hawkins, *Jaſper Treyes*, *Thomas Devonſhire*, *Richard Berry*, *Nathaniel Foſter*, *Nathaniel Watſon*, *John Fennel*, *Samuel Harris*, *Richard Coplin*, *Thomas Wight*, *Loveday Brokelsby*, *Suſanna Wight*, *Deborah Goſſage*, *Elizabeth Arbery*, *Melior Steel*, *Joſhua Fuller*, *Richard Crabb*, and *Sarah Cope*, ſome of them Servants to Friends, for keeping open their ſhops on the day called *Chriſtmas day*, were by order of *Thomas Kitchinman* Mayor, committed to Priſon, moſt of them kept there a day and a night, others the Goaler kept a night longer to trie if he could get any Fees.

Sarah Maſſey and *Edward Collyer* of *Bandon*, for keeping their ſhops open upon the ſaid day, were much abuſed by a rude multitude of Boys, eſpecially *Sarah Maſſey*, who by the encouragement of *John Pool* Provoſt, *John Walkins* a Provoſt before, did throw much dirt and ſtones into their ſhops, which did them much injury; and the ſaid Provoſt when he was complained unto, ſaid he wondred they did not pluck down their houſes.

William Abbot of *Bandon*, becauſe he could not take an Oath to ſerve as Conſtable, though he offered to ſerve without an Oath, was by order of *William Warren*, called a Juſtice of Peace, ſent from Conſtable to Conſtable to the County Goal where he was kept Priſoner three weeks.

Richard Jacobs of *Cork* being ſummoned to ſerve as Conſtable denied the Oath, but offered to ſerve without it, and in caſe he was not faithful in his Office, he would conſent to be puniſhed more then thoſe that took the Oath and were not faithful; yet the ſaid *Jacobs* ſervice was refuſed,

and

and he committed to Priſon by *Thomas Kitchinman* Mayor, where he remained about *three weeks.*

John and *Joan Exham* of *Charlevil*, with *Edward Mee*, for opening their Shops on the day called *Chriſtmas day*, were put in Priſon by *Edward Allen* Soveraign.

John Exham, *John Butler*, *John Maine*, *Robert Maine*, and *Edward Mee* of *Charlevil*, for not paying *fourteen ſhillings* rated on them for the Prieſts Surplice, Cuſhion, Pulpit Cloath, *&c.* had taken from them by *Edward Allen* Soverain, and *John Coleman* Conſtable, Goods worth *two pounds two ſhillings.*

Daniel Savory of *Moyallow*, for a rate for repairing the Worſhip-houſe, and Poor mony, without diſtinction, had taken from him by *Thomas Bell*, Warden, out of his ſhop box *five ſhillings ſix pence*, though he proffered to pay the Poor mony if he would ſay what it was, which he refuſed.

John Colyer of the ſame, for the like demand, had taken from him a Cask and a Spit.

Province of Ulster.

County of Ardmagh.

1679. BErnard Atkinſon, of the Pariſh of *Loughgall*, for *four pence* demanded toward the glaſing the Worſhip-houſe of the ſaid Pariſh, had taken from him by *Humphrey Fox* and *Richard Crow*, called Church wardens, a new Horſe lock worth *one ſhilling four pence.*

George Hall of the ſaid Pariſh, for about *ten pence* demanded for the ſaid uſe, had taken from him by the ſaid Perſons, one Hatchet worth *one ſhilling ſix pence.*

Martha Shaw Widow, of the ſaid Pariſh, had taken from her by the ſaid Perſons, and for the ſaid uſe, a Frying pan and one Pewter diſh worth *five ſhillings.*

County

County of Tyrone.

Mary Greer, Widow, for *seven pence half penny* demanded toward the repare of the Pariſh Worſhip-houſe, had taken from her by *William Holdſworth* one Augure worth *one ſhilling ſix pence*. 1679.

Richard Maſon, of the Pariſh of *Donoghmore*, had taken from him by *James Boyle*, toward the repairing the Worſhip houſe of the ſaid Pariſh, ſix pounds and a half of Linen Yarn, and one pair of Shoes, all worth *eight ſhillings*.

John Sheppard, for *eight pence* demanded toward the repairing the Worſhip-houſe of *Benburbe*, had taken from him by *Knogher O Grady* one Braſs Candleſtick and a Pan, worth *ſix ſhillings*, and for *four pence* demanded for *Eaſter* Offerings, as they called it, had taken from him by *Thomas Talburne* and the ſaid *Knogher*, one Reed worth *two ſhillings four pence*.

City of Dublin.

Richard Mitchelburne having his ſhop open the 25*th* day of the tenth month, called *Chriſtmas day*, as at other times, there came a rude multitude of Boys throwing dirt and ſtones ſeveral times in the day, but did not much damage, yet ſuch was their rage and violence, that in the evening when the ſhop was ſhut, there came a greater multitude then before, and with a ſhout threw ſtones at the Glaſs-windows, and broke Glaſs to the value of *ſix ſhillings*.

William Norris of *Patrick*'s Pariſh having his ſhop open on the ſaid day as at other times, there came a company of unruly people and cried ſhut your ſhop, but he for Conſcience ſake not anſwering their wills in ſhutting his ſhop, they broke and ſpoiled thirty foot of Glaſs, and the Wall of his Houſe, by throwing dirt and ſtones, to the value of *twelve ſhillings*.

1679. *Matthias Foſter* of *Catherines* Pariſh having his ſhop open on the ſaid day as at other times, there came a great many Soldiers of the Militia and rudely puſht down the Lattices, and broke ſome of them, and broke down the Window-ſhuts, and then ſhut them up, after which he opened them again, though they threatned him very much for ſo doing, ſaying, if he opened them again he ſhould ſuffer ſeverely; afterwards the Conſtable came and ſpoke to him to ſhut up his ſhop, he anſwered them he could not do it; and when the Conſtable was going to ſhut it up he asked him if he had any orders from the Magiſtrate, but he having no ſuch orders let the ſhop alone open, but after a ſeaſon he came again with another man from the Mayor with order to ſhut his ſhop up, which they did accordingly, only they left the door open: the damage in Glaſs and other things was about *one ſhilling four pence.*

John Engleſield having his ſhop open on the ſaid day as at other times, there came a rude multitude and nailed down his Windows, the which he opened again, and they coming the ſecond time threw great ſtones and dirt very much into his ſhop, and threw down his Windows again, and broke them to pieces with great ſtones, and nailed them down twice more, the which he ſtill opened; all which he ſuffered to bear his teſtimony againſt the Superſtition and Idolatry of the world.

Roger Roberts of *Catherines* Pariſh, for *ten ſhillings* demanded for the repair of the Worſhip houſe, had taken from him about the firſt of the third month by *Mark Ranford* and *Thomas Wait*, called Church-wardens, four ſmall Flitches of Bacon worth *nine ſhillings ten pence.*

Queens *County.*

Chriſtopher Roper of *Iron Mills*, for *ſix ſhillings nine pence* demanded for repairing their Worſhip houſe in *Abbaleſe*, had

had taken from him by *Joseph Edwards* Clerk of the Parish of *Clunkean*, who said he had a Warrant under the hands of *William Gilbart*, *Richard Sagar* and *Dennis Muschampe*, called Justices of the Peace to destrain for the said sum, and so took away a piece of Cloath that was none of his own, worth *ten shillings*. 1679.

John Thomas and *Robert Jackson* for *one pound twelve shillings* demanded by *Thomas Knight*, *Matthew Standage* and *Edward Gray*, by vertue of a Warrant from *Richard Warburton* for building the Worship-house of the Parish of *Culbanaher*, had taken from them *three Rams* and *three Weathers* worth *two pounds five shillings*.

Joseph White of *Grayig* in the County of *Catherlough*, for *one shilling three pence* demanded towards the repair of the Worship-house of *Catherlough*, had taken from him by *William Brigs*, *Richard Griffin*, and *John Collen* Constable, one Spade worth *two shillings six pence*.

Godfrey Cantrel for *two shillings four pence* demanded for a Worship-house levy, had taken from him by *Arthur Piggot*, called Church warden of the Parish of *Rosanellis*, and *James Mitten* Constable, the 11*th* day of the tenth month one Pewter dish worth *three shillings four pence*.

John Edmondson, for *ten shillings two pence* demanded for building a new Worship house in the Parish of *Coolbanaher*, had taken from him by *Thomas Knight*, called Church-warden, one Heifer of two years old worth *sixteen shillings*.

County of Catherlough.

John Watson of *Staples town*, for *nine pence* demanded toward the repair of the Worship-house, had taken from him by *Daniel Cruchley* and *William Sharp*, called Wardens, one Pewter dish worth *three shillings*.

County of Wexford.

1679. *William Jackſon*, of *Wexford*, was taken out of his houſe by four Conſtables and two Serjeants, by order of *James Roe* Mayor, for having his ſhop open on the 29*th*. day of the third month, being a day kept as an Holy day by them, and put him into the Cage the ſpace of 3 hours; and in the afternoon of the ſame day was taken out of his houſe again and put into the Stocks about half an hour by the ſaid Conſtables and Serjeants.

Deliverance Gouldby was taken out of her brothers ſhop, being a Glover in *Wexford*, for opening the ſhop window on the day aforeſaid, and being at work, and was put into the Cage by the Conſtables and Serjeants, by the order of *James Roe* Mayor.

William Jackſon and *John Grundy*, for keeping their ſhop-windows open on the day called *Chriſtmas day*, were taken by a Bayliff, 3 Serjeants, and 4 Conſtables, and put into the Cage in *Wexford*, and there kept 4 hours.

Henry Hillery of *Wexford*, was ſummoned to the Quarter Seſſions held there the 29*th* day of the ſecond month, and for not putting off his Hat was fined *thirteen ſhillings four pence*, which was eſtreited, and he deſtrained on by vertue of a Green Wax, and had taken from him by *John Normond* one of the Sheriffs Bayliffs two Shirts, one pair of Fuſ Drawers, two Napkins, two Towels, one Pot, one Skillet, all worth *ſixteen ſhillings*.

John Hawkins, in the Pariſh of *Clone*, was ſummoned to the Quarter Seſſions held at *Wexford* the 29*th* of the ſecond month, for keeping his Hat on and refuſing to ſwear, was fined *thirteen ſhillings four pence*, for which *Edward Devereux*, one of the Sheriffs Bayliffs, took from him a Mare worth *one pound ten ſhillings*.

City

City and County of Cork.

Charles Sinderby, of the City of *Cork* Cooper, being at his labour on the day called *Christmas day*, was with his Servants committed to Prison for about twenty four hours, by order of *Noblet Dunscome* called Justice of Peace.

William Hawkins, of the same Shoemaker, for being at his Calling on the said day, was evily dealt with by rude people, who flung Fire Squibbs into his Shop, which might have spoiled him and his Wife being aged people, the place he wrought in but as a Coblers Bulk.

William Bickley for a rate for the repair of the Worship-house at *Moyallow*, had taken from him by *Adam Staveley* and *William Tinsley* Wardens, out of his shop *four shillings six pence.*

John Butler of *Charlevil*, for *five shillings eight pence* demanded for repair of the Worship house, had taken from him a Pewter dish worth about *ten shillings eight pence.*

John Maine, for *four shillings* demanded for the same use, had taken from him, about the same time, two Pewter dishes worth *ten shillings.*

Robert Maine, for 2 *s.* demanded for the said use, had taken from him the value of *three shillings six pence.*

Edward Mee, for 1 *s.* demanded on the same account, had taken from him an Iron Spit worth about *three shillings.*

Province of Ulster.

County of Antrim.

Thomas Calvert of the Parish of *Carrickfergus* for, 9 *s.* demanded for repairing the publick Meeting-house, called a Church, had taken from him by *Richard Woodard* by 1680.

order

1680. order of *Thomas Wards*, called Dean of the ſaid *Carrickfergus* the *25th* of the twelfth month, three Pewter diſhes worth *thirteen ſhillings*.

Lawrence Alliſon, of the ſaid Pariſh, for *one ſhilling ſix pence* demanded for the ſaid uſe, had taken from him the ſaid day by the ſaid *Richard Woodard* one Stuff hood worth *five ſhillings*.

Thomas Huggard had taken from him for the uſe aforeſaid, one Pewter diſh worth *one ſhilling ſix pence*.

County of Ardmagh.

Francis Robinſon of the Pariſh of *Segoe*, for *one ſhilling eight pence* demanded for the repair of the Worſhip-houſe of *Segoe*, had taken from him by *John Greenway* and *William Potts*, one Pewter Tankard worth *two ſhillings ſix pence*.

Roger Webb of the ſaid Pariſh, for *two ſhillings three pence* demanded for the ſaid uſe, had taken from him by the ſaid perſons one braſs Pan worth *two ſhillings ſix pence*.

James Webb of the ſaid Pariſh, for *ſix pence half penny* demanded for the ſaid uſe, had taken from him by the ſaid perſons one Pewter Porringer worth *one ſhilling three pence*.

Timothy Kirk of the ſame Pariſh, for *five pence* demanded for the aforeſaid uſe, had taken from him by the ſaid perſons a Hatchet worth *one ſhilling*.

Thomas Weatherilt, for refuſing to pay the uſe aforeſaid, had taken from him by the ſaid perſons two Pewter Spoons worth *two pence*.

James Bradſhaw, for *three pence* demanded for the ſaid uſe, had taken from him by the ſaid *John Greenway*, one Muſtard Cup worth *ten pence*, and becauſe he could not pay *four pence* demanded for Bread and Wine, which they call the Sacrament, (though he could not for Conſcience ſake partake of it) had taken from him by *Neil Kilpatrick* two Pewter Spoons worth *five pence*.

Taken

Taken from the ſeveral perſons undernamed by vertue of a Warrant from two Juſtices of the Peace, alledged in the ſaid Warrant to be for the Poor, and other pious uſes, which mony for the Poor they were willing to pay, but the other which was ſaid to be for pious uſes they were not willing to pay, becauſe they were certainly informed that it was for ſeveral uſes about the Worſhip-houſe of *Kilmore*, which they could not pay for Conſcience ſake. 1680.

Jonathan Woods, for *one ſhilling five pence* demanded, had taken from him by *William Dickiſon*, called Church-warden, and his aſſiſtant *Thomas Taylor*, one Braſs Pot worth 4 *s.* 6 *d.*

Archebald Bell, for *two ſhillings nine pence* demanded had taken from him by the ſaid *William Dickiſon*, one Pot worth *four ſhillings*.

Peter Toppin, for *one ſhilling and a half penny* demanded, had taken from him by the ſaid *William Dickiſon*, Irons belonging to the Plow, worth *one ſhilling two pence*.

John Garvin, for *two ſhillings* demanded, had taken from him by the ſaid *William Dickiſon* one Pot worth *ſix ſhillings*.

John Pearſon, for *three ſhillings three pence* demanded, had taken from him by the ſaid *William Dickiſon*, about three ſtone of Iron worth *ſix ſhillings*.

John Murra, for *one ſhilling ſeven pence* demanded, had taken from him by the ſaid *William Dickiſon*, one Pewter diſh worth *three ſhillings ſix pence*.

Elliner Cunningham, Widow, for *two ſhillings ſix pence* demanded, had taken from her one Griddle or Baking Iron worth *four ſhillings*.

Robert Robinſon, for about *one ſhilling three pence* demanded, had taken from him one pair of Shoes worth 2 *s.* 6 *d.*

John Williamſon, for about *two ſhillings* demanded, had taken from him by the ſaid *William Dickiſon* two Pewter diſhes worth *four ſhillings*.

Edward Towle, for *one ſhilling ten pence* demanded, had taken

1689. taken from him by the said *William Dickſon* and *Thomas Lock*, one Iron pot worth *three ſhillings ſix pence*.

Mark Wright of the Pariſh of *Shankil*, for refuſing to take the Oath of a Jury-man at a Court at *Lurgin*, was fined by *Patrick Carrol* Seneſchal in *5 s.* for which *Robert Hamilton* the Bayliff took from him one Pot worth *eight ſhillings*.

James Bradſhaw had taken from him on the ſaid account, by the ſaid *Robert Hamilton*, one Pewter diſh and a Pewter Chamber Pot worth *ſeven ſhillings four pence*.

James Greer had taken from him on the ſame account, by the ſaid Bailiff, one Caddow and three pounds of Woollen Yarn worth *eight ſhillings*.

Roger Kirk of the ſaid Pariſh being ſummoned to a Court Leet at *Lurgin* about the *8th* month, and becauſe for Conſcience ſake he could not ſwear, was fined *five ſhillings* by the ſaid *Patrick Carrol*, for which the ſaid *Robert Hamilton* took away a Frying pan worth *four ſhillings*.

Thomas Walker of the ſaid Pariſh being ſummoned to the ſaid Court Leet, and becauſe for Conſcience ſake he could not ſwear, was alſo fined by the ſaid Seneſchal in *five ſhillings*, for which the ſaid Bayliffs took away one ſtone and thirteen pounds of Iron worth *four ſhillings four pence*.

County of Tyrone.

John Sheppard for 4 *d.* demanded, had taken from him for *Eaſter* Offerings by *Knogher A Grady* one Spade worth *ten pence*.

County of Weſtmeath.

Cuthbert Featherſtone of *Aughatin*, in the Barrony of *Clonlonnon*, had taken from him for repairing a Worſhip-houſe by *Laughlan Maghan* High Conſtable, about the *9th* of the *5th* month, one Pewter diſh and a Tankard worth *7 s.*

Queens

Queens County.

1680.

Thhomas Pleadwell, for not paying *seaven shillings three pence* demanded for the erecting the place called *Newchurch*, in the Parish of *Ovelbanagher*, had taken from him by *Thomas Knight*, called Church warden, two Iron Pots and two Pewter dishes worth *nine shillings six pence.*

Thomas Pleadwell having his shop open on the day called *Christmas day*, there came *John Gilbert* Justice of the Peace, and a Church-warden so called, attended with *John Partridge* deputy Burrow-master, *John Rise* and *Laughlin Dun* Constables of *Maryburrow* and several other men with Halberds at three several times the same day, and took away four Quarters of Mutton worth *four shillings*, part whereof belonged to Orphans in the tuition of the said *Thomas Pleadwel*; and the said *Thomas* his Wife bearing her testimony against their unjust proceedings, and that for Conscience sake she kept the Window open that day, as well as other days, the said *John Gilbert* threw down the shop window, shut it on her head, which being heavy hurt her very much, and she seeing them carry away the Mutton to give to Thieves in the Goale, told the said *John Gilbert* it was fitter for him to give away his own goods then to give away that which belonged the fatherless and motherless Children. If that was Religion she had not seen the like.

County of Wicklow.

Joan Laws, for *eleven pence* demanded for repairing the Worship-house of *Arklow*, had taken from her by *Thomas Holmes* called Church warden, and *John Sleigh* Bayliff, one pair of Fetters and a Lock worth *two shillings six pence.*

Mark Newby, for *three shillings* demanded for repairing the Parish Worship house of *Wicklow*, had taken from him the eleventh month by *David Wilcock* called Churchwarden, one Brass Candlestick worth *four shillings six pence*.

William Bates, for *two shillings six pence* demanded for the said use, had taken from him by the said *David Wilcock*, one Spade, and one pair of Hand Bellows worth *four shillings*.

Lymerick.

Peter Peacock, for *six shillings* demanded for the repair of the Worship house called St. *Johns*, had taken from him by *Christopher Waldrum* and *James Carr* Wardens, two pair of Shoes worth *seven shillings*.

Nicholas Gribble, for *six shillings* demanded on the same account, had taken from him by the said Wardens two stone and a half of Tallow worth *seven shillings six pence*; out of which in some time after he threw down *nine pence*.

Province of Ulster.

County of Tyrone.

1681. *John Sheppard* of the Parish of *Killaman*, for *nine pence* demanded for repairing the publick Meeting-house, called the Church of the said Parish, had taken from him by *David Boyd* and *David Simpson* one Tankard worth *ten pence*.

Thomas Francis of the Parish of *Clonfeacle*, for *one shilling* demanded for repairing the publick Worship-house of *Benburbe* and *Easter* dues (so called) had taken from him by *Knogher O Grady* one pair of Bellows worth *one shilling one penny.* 1681.

Richard Mason of the Parish of *Donoghmore*, for *two shillings six pence* demanded toward the building of the publick Worship-house of the said Parish, had taken from him by *James Boys* and *Thomas White* twelve yards of Linen Cloth worth *ten shillings.*

County of Cavan

Nicholas Starky of the Parish of *Belturbit*, for refusing to pay toward the building or repairing the publick Worship-house had detained from him, out of a greater sum by *Matthew French*, the sum of *twenty shillings.*

Thomas Philips of the said Parish is excommunicated for refusing to pay to the repairing or building the said Worship house.

John Jay of the said Parish for refusing to pay toward the building or repairing the said Worship-house, had detained from him, out of a greater sum, the sum of *one pound ten shillings* by *Mary Marsh* the Bishops Wife.

Queens *County.*

Robert Jackson, for *three shillings* demanded for the Worship house of *Rosanallis*, and for the Church-wardens (so called) had taken from him the 24*th* of the third month by *Edward Ware*, called Church warden, and *John Beaver* Constable, one Pewter Flaggon worth *five shillings.*

Godfrey Cantril and *William Edmondson*, for *five shillings*

1681 *three pence* demanded for Worship-house leavies, had taken from them the first day of the fourth month by the said *Edward Ware* and *John Dunn* alias *Mac Lisha*, one Bacon Flitch worth *eight shillings*.

County of Wexford.

James Waring had taken from him by *Richard Sinnolt*, Warden, in the Parish of *Killineck*, for the repair of the Parish Worship-house, one Pewter dish weighing *four pounds*, worth *three shillings*, for *eleven pence half penny* demanded.

County of Wicklow.

Thomas Carleton of *Bellynacarge* had taken from him the 19*th* of the second month by *Will. Shorter*, called Church-warden, one Brass Pan and one Pewter dish worth *six shillings three pence* for *three shillings three pence* demanded for repairing the Parish Worship-house of *Rathdrum*.

Cork.

Richard Broklesby, *George Deeble*, *George Harrison*, and *Richard Jacobbs*, because for Conscience sake they could not buy Fire-Arms, Bandileers and Powder, at the command of *Epenatus Crosse*, one of the Militia Captains, were by Warrant of *Robert Rogers* Mayor, *Henry Gerald* Sheriff, and *Alexander Piggot* Commissioners of Array (so called) committed to the Marshalsie to be kept Prisoners ten days, where the said *Richard Broklesby* and *George Deeble* remain eight days, and then cleared by order of the Mayor; the said *George Harrison* cleared on the ninth day, and *Richard Jacobs* on the tenth day.

Lymerick.

Lymerick.

1681.

Thomas Phelps, for about *one pound four ſhillings* demanded for repair of the Worſhip houſe called St. *Maries*, and other reparations about the Yard, had taken from him by *Edward Wight* his Shop book of Accounts and detained.

John Matthews for *three ſhillings* demanded for the repair of the Worſhip-houſe called St, *Johns*, had taken from him by *Chriſtopher Waldram* and *James Carr* Wardens, two dozen and a half of Wooden heels worth *three ſhillings nine pence.*

Thomas Warne, for not paying to repair the Worſhip-houſe called St. *Maries*, had taken out of his ſhop box by *Edward Wight* Warden, above *ten ſhillings.*

A T E.

A TESTIMONY AGAINST TAKING and PAYING OF TYTHES:

Proving from the Holy Scriptures, and from divers Antient and Modern Writers, that they are no Gospel maintenance.

MAny and large are the testimonies that hath been given both from the Holy Scriptures and from Antient and Modern Writers against taking and paying of Tythes, being no Gospel maintenance; for though under the Law the first Priesthood who were separated by the Lord to serve and attend (in their courses) for the work of the Lord in the Tabernacle and Temple had a command from God to receive Tythes according to the ordinances of the first Covenant, which were but figures and shadows of things to come, and to continue until the time of Reformation, and then ended the Priesthood and outward service of the Levites, and maintenance of Tythes; for God raised up another Priest, *viz. Christ Jesus*, who pertained to another Tribe,

Tribe, of which no man gave attendance at the Altar, who obtained a more excellent miniſtry of the Sanctuary which the Lod pitched and not Man, *Heb.* 8. 2. he being the ſubſtance of all figures and ſhadows under the firſt Covenant, who in finiſhing his Office upon earth offered up himſelf through the eternal Spirit a Sacrifice unto God without ſpot, *Heb.* 9. 14. Then was the Prieſthood changed, and the Prieſthood being changed, there muſt of neceſſity be a change of the Law alſo; by which Tythes were paid, the Commandment going before being diſannulled, *Heb* 7. 12. 18 For *Chriſt* who is a Prieſt for ever after the order of *Melchiſadeck* ſent out his Diſciples firſt to preach to the loſt Sheep of the houſe of *Iſrael*, and ſaid unto them *freely ye have received freely give. Matth.* 10. 8. which command was obeyed by the Apoſtles and Primitive Miniſters; for they preached the Goſpel freely, and laboured with their hands leſt they ſhould make the Goſpel chargeable. And *Paul* ſaid he coveted no mans Silver, or Gold, or Apparel; he ſpoke nothing of Tythes, nor yet any of the primitive Miniſters, or of being maintained as the firſt Prieſthood was by Tythes: yet this generation of Teachers who aroſe in the night of Apoſtaſie, wherein the power and true form of Godlineſs was loſt, and have deceived the Nations with this Evangelical title, *viz. The Miniſters of Chriſt*, which they arrogate to themſelves, do claim Tythes as their dues. And notwithſtanding this ſpecious Title their practices manifeſt them to be no *Miniſters of Chriſt*, but walking contrary to his commands, and the practice of the Apoſtles and primitive Miniſters being called of men Maſter, *Matth.* 23. 8. Who take away peoples goods, and hail and caſt them into Priſon. And as the Apoſtle *Jude* ſaith, *ver.* 11. *Who walk in the way of* Cain, *and run greedily after the error of* Baalim *for reward.* Ezek. 34. 3. *Who feed with the fat, and cloath with the Wooll*, and makes a prey upon

upon the people *who have run and the Lord never ſent them, and therefore do not profit the people at all.* Ezek. 34. 3. Jer. 23. 21, 32. And thô theſe Miniſters (ſo called) pretended a Reformation (as was hinted at in the Preface) and cry out againſt the *Pope* and *Church of Rome*, yet many of the *Pope's* and *Church of Rome's* Superſtitions and Idolatries are found amongſt them: Their Worſhip houſes with Croſſes on the top, ſtanding Eaſt and Weſt; their Altars and Fonts; Holy days; Lent and Tythes, with many more too tedious here to mention, which were inſtituted and ordained by the *Pope* and *Church of Rome*, and are obſerved by theſe pretended Reformers; for in the Year 786, as antient Record teſtifies, two Legats were ſent from Pope *Adrian*, the one to *Offa* King of *Marceland*, and the other to *Ethelwolf* King of *Northumberland*, who made Decrees that the people of the two Kingdoms ſhould pay Tythes: Here you may ſee how Tythes came into *England* and theſe northern Iſlands, and who ordained and eſtabliſhed them, which both Epiſcopal and Pesbyterian lay claim too, (as well as the Pope who firſt took the pains and care to procure and ſettle them as Goſpel maintenance) which they are very careful to uphold as ſuch, and to perſwade the Rulers to make Laws to impoſe them, and alſo perſwade the people to pay them; but what reformation is this to maintain the Popes Inſtitutions and Ordinations? they might be aſhamed of theſe things if they had ſhame in them. So all people may ſee that Tythes were not inſtituted by *Chriſt*, but by *Antichriſt* the *Pope*, nor claimed as a maintenance by the Apoſtles or primitive Miniſters or meſſengers, (but by the Miniſters of *Antichriſt*, for *Chriſt* ſent out his Diſciples to preach without Bag or Scrip, or two Coats, or Money in their Purſes, and ſaid, *as the Father ſent me ſo ſend I you, freely you have received freely give*; and bid them where they were received, to eat and drink ſuch things as were ſet before them, for the Laborer is worthy

of his meat, did not say they were worthy of the Tythes, as *William Thorp* testified in the Year 1407. being brought before *Thomas Arundel* Bishop of *Canterbury* then Chancellor of *England*; in the new Law (saith he) neither *Christ* nor his take Tythes of the people, nor commanded the people to pay Tythes neither to Priest nor Deacon, and *Christ* and his *Apostles* preached the Word of God to the people, and lived of pure Alms, of Free Gifts, but after *Christ*'s ascention, when the *Apostles* had received the *Holy Ghost*, they laboured with their hands. And he further saith, when *Paul* was full poor and needy preached amongst the people, and was not chargeable to them, but laboured with his hands, not only to get his own living, but also to relieve others: and further saith, Tythes were given in old time to the *Levites* and *Priests*, but our *Priests* come not of *Levy*, therefore by the Law our *Priests* cannot challenge Tythes; for as the Priesthood is changed so is the Law. But since *Christ* in the time of his Ministry, and also his *Apostles*, lived by pure Alms, or else by the labour of their hands, for the Servant is not greater than his Lord; at which words the Bishop said, *God's Curse have you, and mine, for this teaching*, *Acts & Monuments*, *page* 361. 537. This was spoken like a Londing cruel Tything Bishop or Priest who loved his Belly well. And further, the said *William Thorpe* saith, That those *Priests* who take Tythes denies *Christ* to be come in the flesh; to whom the Bishop said, did you ever hear *Lezel* speak thus. And *William* further said the covetousness and pride of the *Priests* destroys the virtue of the Priesthood, *Acts and Monuments page* 62. Also with him doth *Walter Bruite* agree, as is manifest by the Articles charged against him, *viz.* that if any receive any thing by way of bargain or yearly stipend, he is a Schismatick and accursed: and that if we be bound to pay Tythes in Gospel times then are we debtors to keep the whole Law: for to say that men are bound to one part

of the Law and not to another is not true, for this were to prefer one part before another, and to set the Law against it self. and seeing that neither *Christ* nor any of his *Apostles* commanded to pay Tythes, it is manifest and plain that neither by the Law of *Moses*, nor by the Law of *Christ*, that Christian people are bound to pay Tythes but by mens traditions. *Origen* saith that it is not lawful for a Minister to possess Lands given to the Church for his own use.

Cyprian, Bishop of *Carthage*, about the Year 250. in his Epistle 37, 34. testifieth the same, and shews how many Poor the Church maintaineth, and that her own diet was sparing and plain, and her expences full of frugality. *Prosper* saith, That a Minister able to live of himself ought not to desire any thing to be given him, and he that receiveth it doth it not without sin. And further saith, What is it to live of the Gospel but that he that labours should receive necessary supplies by them amongst whom he labours without forcing? But contrary to these, the Priests of this Generation take by force from people that they labour not amongst, sometimes treble to what they pretend is their due. And he said further, Thus *Paul* himself had power, yet would not make use of it least he should create an offence, but laboured with his hands, being a Tent-maker, that he might not be burthensom to the Church. *John Hussue* who was burnt for his testimony against Idolatry and Tythes, and forced maintenance, *Acts and Monuments page* 605 saith, The Clergy are not to be Lords and Possessors of Tythes. *Antonius* the learned Bishop, *Spalato de Re. pub. Eccles. lib.* 9. saith, *Christ* himself, though he was Lord of Heaven and Earth, and the fulness thereof, yet would not be possessed of great lands and incomes, though he said the Foxes have holes, and the Birds of the Air have Nests, but the Son of Man hath not whereon to lay his head, yet did he not imbetter his condition, although to the effecting

thereof there needed no more then that he ſhould will it to be ſo, nor did he demand Tythes though he was a Prieſt after the Order of *Melchiſedeck*; but when he went through the Cities and Villages preaching the Goſpel, and inſtructing men for the Kingdom of Heaven, and twelve with him; ſeveral Women that believed, as *Mary Magdalen* and *Joanna* and others did miniſter unto him of their ſubſtance, nor did he otherwiſe inſtruct his Diſciples who were Embaſſadors on Earth towards mankind. In the beginning when he ſent them out, he did not bid them receive Tythes, or teach people to pay them, but bid them live upon Alms; carry not with you Gold nor Silver, or Mony in your Purſes, nor Scrip, nor two Coats, nor a Staff, for the Laborer is worthy of his meat. The Diſciples of *Chriſt* being thus taught by their great Maſter, forſaking their livelihoods & earthly poſſeſſions, lived by Faith in God, who would not have ſent them abroad but that he would diſpoſe the hearts of men accordingly in order to their ſubſiſtance; ſo they relied upon their Converts for neceſſary ſupplies, and received the benevolence of ſeveral pious women who miniſtred unto them, for ſo ſaith *Paul*, have not I power to eat and drink? but *Paul* did not ſay, have not I power to take Tythes? nor yet any of the Apoſtles for having food and Rayment, they were therewith content. Here all may ſee from the teſtimony of the Holy Scriptures, and from Antient and Modern Writers, that Tythes are no Goſpel maintenance. And alſo what ſufferings ſuch have undergone, who did and do follow the footſteps of the flock of *Chriſt*'s companions for not paying Tythes and bearing their teſtimony againſt them, and the receivers of them; and what ſufferings do now attend us; becauſe we cannot put into the mouths of the Teachers of this Generation, they do as the falſe Prophets did of old, even prepare War againſt us: Mark, it was the falſe Prophets that did ſo, and it is the falſe Teachers that do

ſo

ſo now, and not the true. And *Chriſt* when he was with his Diſciples bid them *beware of Falſe Prophets which come in Sheeps clothing but inwardly they are ravening Wolves, Mat.* 7. 15. And the *Apoſtle* foretold the Primitive Chriſtians, that from amongſt themſelves ſhould grievous Wolves ariſe, not ſparing the Flock; *Covetous, proud boaſters, lovers of pleaſures more then lovers of God, having the form of Godlineſs but denying the power thereof, from ſuch* (ſaith he) *turn away.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 1, 2. *Chap.* 3. *ver.* 4, 5. And *Peter* ſaith *there were Falſe Prophets amongſt the people even as there ſhall be Falſe Teachers amongſt you; who through covetouſneſs with feigned words ſhall make merchandiſe of you.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 1, 2, 3. Of which ſort are the Teachers of this Generation, being ravened from the Truth they ſpare not the Flock, as may appear by their taking peoples Goods, which they do nothing for. And by their Covetouſneſs ſeek after great Benefices; if they have one Pariſh then they covet (if they can) to get two or three Pariſhes; and yet are not ſatisfied but covet after a Biſhoprick; and when they have that, if they hear of a greater they covet that, and labour by all means poſſible to obtain it; ſo that the Proverb holds true *The Church is always greedy*; but I muſt tell you it is the Falſe Church and not the True which is ſo: For the Miniſters of the true Church coveted no mans Silver nor Gold, *&c.* nor were called of men Maſter, neither were they Lords over Gods Heritage: And the *Apoſtle* ſaith, *we preach not our ſelves, but Chriſt Jeſus our Lord, and our ſelves your ſervants for his ſake.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 5. So we would have all Rulers and Mageſtrates, and others, know that it is not out of ſtubborneſs and contempt of Authority, or out of covetouſneſs to keep what we have, that we do refuſe the paying of Tythes and Maintenance to Prieſts, *&c.* but for Conſcience ſake, leaſt we ſhould deny *Chriſt* come in the fleſh; we knowing that the Goſpel of *Chriſt Jeſus* is a free Goſpel, and was freely preached by the *Apoſtles* and *Primitive Miniſters*

nisters as hath been proved, knowing also that the Lords invitation to the Nations, Kindreds, Tongues and People throughout the whole Universe is, as unto *Israel* of old, to come to the Fountain of life, *Christ Jesus*, which is set open (through the infinite love and free mercy of God, after so long a time of darkness and apostasie) for sin and for uncleanness that the Gentiles may wash therein and be cleansed from all unrighteousness, and also drink of it to the refreshing of their Souls; of which Fountain, blessed be the name of the Lord, many have, and daily do drink of to the gladding of their hearts, and comforting of their immortal souls whereby their strength is renewed; and to this Fountain the Spirit saith come, and the Bride saith come, and let every one that is athirst come and drink of the Water of Life freely. And forasmuch as the Gospel is the Power of God, and is Gods free gift, which cannot be purchased with mony, as *Peter* said to *Simon* the Sorcerer, *thy mony perish with thee because thou hast thought that the gift of God may be bought with mony. Acts* 8. 20. But the Teachers of this Generation who buy their learning and acquirements at Schools and Colledges, which under the name or pretence of the gift of God they sell for hundreds a year: but it is evident their pretended gifts are not of or from Gods free Gift, because they sell them at a great price. But the Lord is risen, and arising as a mighty man of War, and as a Gyant refreshed with Wine, and by his scourging Judgments will drive the Buyers and Sellers out of his Church, and as it is written will overturn, overturn, overturn, until he come whose write it is, and he shall raign, even *Christ Jesus*, and the government shall be upon his shoulders who is the head of his body the Church, their Bishop and High Priest, whose Lips preserveth the peoples knowledg, and will teach his people himself, and the Children of the Lord shall be taught of the Lord, and in Righteousness shall they be established, and be far from oppression.

oppression. And they who are Messengers commissionated under this Bishop receive not their Gifts and Gospel from Man, neither are they taught it by Man but by the Revelation of *Jesus Christ*, and are sent *to turn people from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God, that they may receive remission of sins, &c.* Act. 26. 18. And this good Sheppard will carry his Lambs in his bosom, and gently lead into the pastures of life those that are with young, where they shall feed and delight themselves in fatness, and drink of the Chrystal streams of the Water of Life proceeding out of the Throne of God and of the Lamb, and will destroy the Idol Sheppards that are like Foxes in the Desart; the day is dawned in the which the Lord will work this great work which is begun, and will carry it on by his great and strong arm: Living praises be given to him for evermore, for he hath set up his Standard in the Nations, and many are gathering unto it and have obeyed his call, who saith, *Come out of* Babylon *my people that ye partake not of her sins, and receive not of her plagues, for her sins have reached unto heaven.* And now is great *Babylon* come into remembrance before the Lord, and her destruction is at hand: and he will remove her strong Pillar, even Tyrhes and forced Maintenance. *She doth long sit as a Queen, and* (said she) *was no widow, neither should she see loss of Children but widowhood, and loss of Children shall come upon her in one day, even death, famin and mourning, and she shall be utterly burnt with fire; for strong is the Lord which judgeth her, and her Merchants which were made rich by her shall stand afar off for fear of her torments, saying, alas, alas, that great City* Babylon, *that mighty City, for in one hour is thy judgment come; and the Merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth her merchandize any more; the merchandize of gould and silver, precious stones, pearls, &c.* and slaves and souls of men, &c. Rev. 18. throughout. And the Beast shall be taken, and with him the false

Prophet

Prophet that wrought Miracles before him, with which he deceived them that have received the mark of the Beast, and them that worship his Image shall be cast alive into the Lake which burneth with Fire and Brimstone. *Rev.* 19. 20.

Something concerning swearing, proving out of the Holy Scriptures, and divers Antient and Modern Writers, that swearing is no Gospel Ordinance.

In the first Covenant Oaths were observed by the *Jews*, and while *Israel* stood in Covenant with the Lord they were in some cases commanded to swear by his Name, least that after the manner of the Heathen in their days they should swear by Idols and false Gods, as the *Egyptians* swore by the life of *Pharaoh*, and the *Romans* by the life or fortune of *Cesar*, but *Israel* was to swear by the living God. *Thou shalt fear the Lord thy God, and him shalt thou serve, and to him shalt thou cleave, and swear by his Name.* Deut. 10. 20. *If a man vow a Vow unto the Lord, and swear an Oath to bind his Soul with a Bond, he shall not break his Bond but do all that proceedeth out of his mouth.* Numb. 30. 2. So *Israel* in their infancy were commanded to swear by the Lord, and to perform their Oaths unto him, and one unto another: But *Israel* was then under the Law of outward Ordinances which was faulty. *Heb.* 8. 7. and made nothing perfect which made not the comers thereunto perfect, as appertaining to the Conscience, and was to continue until the time of Reformation. But when *Christ* the everlasting Covenant was made manifest, who perfecteth for ever them that are sanctified, who is the Oath of God (who perfectly fulfilled the Law) the end of all Oaths. Whomsoever received & believed in him they grew in grace and knowledg of him, and put away childish things, testifying against all Oaths and strife, and by him were taught to love their Enemies, and not to swear at all. *Mat.* 5. 33, 34, 35, 36.

36, &c. *neither by heaven nor by the earth, but let your yea be yea, and your nay nay, &c.* And the Apoſtle *James*, who was a witneſs of the ending of the firſt Covenant, and eſtabliſhing of the ſecond, which was everlaſting, did give it in charge to the Primitive Church, *above all things my brethren ſwear not at all, &c.* And in obedience to this command did the Saints live without ſwearing & bearing their teſtimony againſt all ſwearing whatſoever, as hereafter ſhall appear. But the Apoſtaſie afterwards coming in, and the true Faith loſt which was once delivered to the Saints, and the power and true form of godlineſs loſt, they began to imitate the *Jews*, and ſet up Swearing and Oaths, and bring their warrant to uphold their practice from the Command under the firſt Covenant: For *Juſtinian* the Emperor ordained that men ſhould ſwear by the Goſpel, and lay their hands thereon, and kiſs the Book, ſaying, *So help me God.* Here Rulers, Magiſtrates and others, may ſee how this way of Swearing came in, and the manner thereof, which the Teachers of this latter age preſs for an Ordinance of God, notwithſtanding many good men have born teſtimony to the commands of *Chriſt* againſt Swearing; as you may read at large in *Foxes Acts & Monuments vol. 2. fol. 55.*

Polycarpus who was (as is ſaid) *John's* Diſciple, and had been a *Chriſtian* eighty nine Years, when he came to ſuffer Martyrdom, the Procunſul required him to ſwear by the Emperors good fortune, and by *Ceſars* proſperity, which was the manner of the *Romans*, but he denied, and ſaid he was a *Chriſtian*, and would ſhew forth the doctrine of Chriſtianity. And *Baſilides* a Soldier, and afterwards a Martyr, being required to ſwear, affirmed plainly that it was not lawful for a Chriſtian to ſwear. And the *Waldenſes*, whoſe names are famous amongſt the Reformed Churches, held it to be no ways lawful for a Chriſtian to ſwear. *Acts and Monuments Vol. fol. 527.* Alſo the Plow man in his prayer, which is much commended in the Book of Martyrs, ſaith,

Lord thou gavest us a command of truth in bidding us ſay yea, yea; nay, nay; and ſwear for nothing. Thou gaveſt us alſo a command of meekneſs, and another of poorneſs: But, Lord, he that calls himſelf thy Vicker on earth hath broken both theſe commands, for he maketh a Law for to compel men to ſwear. fol. 585. It was alſo *John Wickliffs* opinion, with ſeveral others, That Oaths which be made for any contract, or civil bargain betwixt man and man, are unlawful. *Chryſoſtom* Biſhop of *Conſtantinople* did greatly blame them that bring a Book to ſwear upon; charging Clerks that in no wiſe they conſtrain any body to ſwear, whether they think a man ſwear true or falſe, ſaying it is a ſin to ſwear well. *Acts and Monuments Vol. 2. fol.* 701. Biſhop *Goodwin* in his Book, page 36. ſaith, The ground or foundation of ſwearing now, is the wickedneſs and unbeliefs of men. And *Walter Bruite* ſaith, As the perfection of the Old Teſtament was not to forſwear themſelves, ſo the perfection of *Chriſt* was not to ſwear at all, becauſe they were commanded ſo by *Chriſt*, whoſe Commandments muſt in no caſe be broken. To theſe teſtimonies doth Biſhop *Uſher* who was Primate of *Ireland* agree, ſaying that place *Matth. the 5th. ſwear not at all*, is a ſufficient plea for the *Waldenſes* againſt ſwearing: therefore all who have a due reſpect to the commands of *Chriſt*, the doctrine of the *Apoſtles*, and eſteem of theſe Authors aforementioned, will not condemn the *Quakers* as *Phanaticks* and fomenters of new Doctrine: So all people, both Magiſtrates and others, by what hath been ſaid may clearly ſee that ſwearing is no Goſpel Ordinance, but was ordained in the time of darkneſs and apoſtaſie, when people had loſt the true guide and way to God, and followed the fooliſh imaginations of their hearts, which was blinded by the god of this World; and in this dark ſtate, Hereſie and Error have ſpread over the Nations. But the deſire of my ſoul is, that all people may come to the light of *Chriſt*, wherewith he hath enlighten-

ed

ed every man that cometh into the World, which is the true guide, that by the leading and teaching theerof they may be led out of darkneſs and every falſe way unto *Chriſt*, the way to the Father, and keep his Commandment, ſwear not at all, for it is written, *if ye love me keep my Commandments.* Joh. 14. 15. *And he that ſaith he loves God and keeps not his Commandments is a lyar.* 1 Joh. 2. 4. Therefore let all beware of ſlighting & deſpiſing the love of God which is manifeſt in *Chriſt Jeſus* in this day of his free love and mercy, in which he is come to gather the Nations under his Wing, where healing virtue is for every afflicted and mournful ſoul, that they may know him to be their Sheppard, Biſhop, and High Prieſt.

Let Pope *and* Prieſt *do what they may,*
Truth at the laſt ſhall bear the ſway,
And through great ſufferings ſhall obtain
The place of dignity to reign.
God hath decreed it from above,
The great oppreſſions to remove
Of Tythes and Oaths, which this day ſtand,
Both againſt God and Chriſts command.

Written by one who in obedience to the Lords call is come out of Miſtery *Babylon*, and is known by the name of

William Stockdale.

THE END.

30 AU 65